

(5B)

(11)



फाइल सं०  
File No. I/12014/2/99-1SD-II

खण्ड NCB-II  
Volume - II

Computer No. 38507/Dir(A)/05

भारत सरकार  
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA  
गृह मंत्रालय  
MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS

अनुभाग  
Section NCB-II  
टिप्पणियां/पत्राचार  
NOTES/CORRESPONDENCE

को सूचीकृत की गई

Indexed on

आद्याक्षर  
Initials

अभिलेख क/ख  
Record A/B

अभिलेख न ..... में नष्ट गए  
Record C Destroyed in

नोट किया जाए अनुभागीया नोट बुक  
नोट न किया जाए

To be noted In Sectional Note Book  
Not to be noted

अनु० अ०/अधीक्षक के हस्ताक्षर  
Initials of S.O./Supdt.

लिपिक के हस्ताक्षर  
Initials of Clerk

विषय  
SUBJECT

Appointment of Shri P.K. SENGUPTA  
as Secretary of J.M.C.I.  
him as Head of the Deptt. Other  
Central appointments in JMCI  
Nothing - 24 pages  
Correct - 24 pages

पिछले हवाले  
Previous References

बाद के हवाले  
Later References



26/9/11

(10)

38507

2



विद्यया

रुकता वर्ष  
Awareness



फाइल सं०  
File No. I/12014/2/99-1SD III.

खण्ड  
Volume Vol. I.

भारत सरकार  
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA  
गृह मंत्रालय  
MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS

अनुभाग  
Section  
टिप्पणियां/पत्राचार  
NOTES/CORRESPONDENCE

को सूचीकृत की गई

विषय  
SUBJECT

Appointment of Sh. P. K. Sengupta as Secretary of J.M.C.I. Declaring him as Head of the Deptt. other Central appointment in the J.M.C.I.

में नष्ट गए  
Destroyed in

ए अनुभागीया नोट बुक  
जाए

d In Sectional Note Book  
oted

धीक्षक के हस्ताक्षर  
S.O./Supdt.

स्ताक्षर  
Clerk

पिछले हवाले  
Previous References

बाद के हवाले  
Later References

L.C. I/12014/18/2001 1SD III.

9



①

Ministry of Home Affairs  
Security Division  
NCB-II Desk  
.....

Ref. FR

Our preceding notes at pages 68 – 72/ante may kindly be seen.

Shri M. Roy, IAS (Retd.) O.S.D of JMCI was appointed to act as Secretary, JMCI in addition to his own duties in place of Shri P.K. Sengupta former Secretary, JMCI vide this Ministry's letter dated 7.4.05 (p.115/cor.)

Shri P.K. Sengupta who has since expired and the term of JMCI has been extended for further six months beyond 14.5.05, JMCI has intimated that in the interest of smooth functioning of the work of Commission and to avoid any bottleneck during absence on tour or leave of the Secretary and proposed as under :-

- (a) Shri Roy continues exclusively as the Secretary of the Commission and
- (b) JMCI may be authorized to appoint another suitable officer as O.S.D. in place of Shri M. Roy.

As the term of the Commission has been extended for further six months beyond 14.5.05, It is felt that the need of the senior officer for proper administration of the office of the Commission is necessary and there should have no objection if a full-fledged OSD is allowed to be appointed by the Commission.

We may obtain the concurrence of FA(H).

Submitted please.

*[Signature]*  
28/5/05  
(M.S. ZUHA)  
DESK OFFICER

*[Signature]*  
27/05/05  
DS(S)

*[Signature]*  
J.S. (S)

*[Signature]*  
FA(H)

*[Signature]*  
11/6/05

*[Signature]*  
1.6.2005

*[Signature]*  
DS (H)

*[Signature]*  
11/6

9/12/15/05  
2/5

80/DS(S)/05  
30/5

906/25/05  
11/6

81/HR.FA(H)  
11/June/05

OS/DIR/FIH/05  
2/06

*[Signature]*  
AFALH



MHA/FINANCE V DESK

Ref: Nat an hr-haq

The proposal of IS Division of MHA is as under:-

- i. Shri Roy continues exclusively as the Secretary of the Commission and
  - ii. JMCI may be authorized to appoint another suitable officer as O.S.D in place of Shri M. Roy
2. It may be stated here that the Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry(JMCI) has been set up for inquiring into the alleged disappearance of Netaji Subhash Chandra Bose. vide G.O. No. 145/99 dated 14.5.99.
3. Shri P.K. Sengupta and Shri M.Roy were appointed as Secretary and OSD respectively in the Commission.
4. Subsequently, on account of illness, Shri P.K.Sengupta proceeded on leave. During his leave period, Shri M.Roy, OSD in the Commission, with the approval of AS & FA(Home)/HS, was allowed to hold the additional charge of the post of Secretary.
5. Shri P.K. Sengupta has since expired. Under these circumstances, for the smooth functioning of the Commission's work, it has been proposed that Shri M. Roy may now be appointed exclusively to the post of Secretary and JMCI may be allowed to appoint another suitable officer as OSD in place of Shri M.Roy.
6. It may be mentioned here that the present proposal under consideration is (a) to appoint Shri M.Roy exclusively as Secretary of the Commission who is holding dual charge of the post of Secretary as well as of the post of OSD and (b) to appoint new incumbent against the post of OSD which is likely to fall vacant on the appointment of Shri M.Roy exclusively to the post of Secretary.
7. No creation of post is involved in this case. It is only the appointment of new incumbents to the already created posts till the tenure of the Commission.

Contd...

Ref: 24.1.05

✓  
P. 72/N



-8-

76

From pre-page:-

8. In view of above, we may have no objection to the appointment of Shri M.Roy exclusively on the post of Secretary to the Commission and appointment of a new O.S.D in place of Shri Roy.

R.K.Sharma  
(R.K.Sharma)  
Section Officer  
(21-6-2005)

A.F.A(Home)

Security Division may be requested to let us know the pay scales of the posts of Secretary and OSD in IMCI. A copy of their appointment letters may be placed on file for perusal.

Dir (Im/H)

DS(S)

27/6

US(A)

Pl. put up with the information as asked for by AFA(Home) above urgently.

DO (NCB. II)

Sugoswain  
27/6/05

2175/DIR(H)/05  
25/6

2046/DS(S)/05  
27/6



77-4-

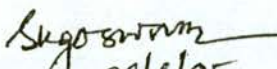
Reference from pre-page.

The requisite information regarding Pay scale of the posts of Secretary & OSD in Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry are Rs.14,300-18300 and Rs.12,750-16500 respectively.


A copy of the appointment letter is placed at F/X in the linked file No.I/12014/2/99-IS(D-III) Pt.

  
(M.S. ZUHAIR)  
Desk Officer

US (A)


  
28/6/05

OS (S)

  
29.6.05

Dir (Fin/H)

  
29/6

  
29/6  
AFALH)  
50/fin

F 9m/fin 27/05  
376



MHA/FINANCE V

Notes from page 75/N onwards may kindly be perused

With reference to observation of AFA (H), IS Division vide note at page 77/N has intimated that Pay Scales of the post of Secretary & ODS in Justice Mukherjee of Commission of Inquiry are Rs.14, 300-18,300/- and Rs.12, 750-16,500/- respectively. ||

2. It may be observed that present proposal involves the up-gradation of pay scale of Shri Roy from the pay scale of Rs.12, 750-16500/- to Rs.14, 300-18,300/-. We may, therefore, first request the IS Division to first take the administrative decision as detailed in Para 1 of note at page 75/N specifying the position regarding pay scale at the level of HS/HM. Thereafter, the file will be referred to Ministry of Finance for their concurrence.

Sanjeev  
7.7.2005

R.K. Sharma  
7.7.05  
SO (Fin V)

~~AFA (H)~~

(This concerns Dir (Fin/HS) to whom it may be referred to for further necessary action at their end.

Sharma  
8.7.05

Dir (Fin/H)

Dir (Fin-H)

11/7

14/7

~~AFA (H)~~

This does not concern Dir (Fin-H).

15/7

16/7

Dir (Fin-H)

Dir (Fin-H)

17/11/05

13/7

15/7

19/7

18/7

18/7



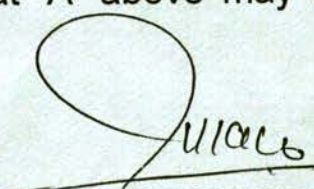
From pre-page

Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry (JMCI) had earlier intimated that Shri P.K.Sengupta, Secretary as well as Head of the Deptt. of the Commission was unable to attend office since 24.1.2005 as he was critically ill and was not in a position to resume duty. They had, therefore, proposed that in the interest of smooth functioning of the Commission, Shri Manabendra Roy, IAS (Retd.) working in the Commission as OSD, be appointed as Secretary and Head of the Deptt. of the Commission, in addition to his own duties till Shri P.K.Sengupta resumes his duties as Secretary and Head of the Deptt. of the Commission. Shri Rao is holding the post of OSD to the Commission in the scale of Rs. 12,750-16,500/- (Deputy Secretary level). Shri P.K.Sengupta, Secretary, in JMCI was appointed as Secretary at fixed pay of Rs. 18,000/- against the post of Director in the pay scale of Rs. 14,300-18,300/-.

2. After obtaining kind approval of HS and concurrence of AS & FA (H), Shri Manabendra Roy, OSD, JMCI was declared as Head of the Deptt. of the Commission under Rule 3 (1) (f) of DFP Rules, 1978 and Rule 2 (10) of the Supplementary Rules, in addition to his duties in place of Shri P.K.Sengupta, Secretary, JMCI. It was subsequently informed by Security Division that Shri P.K.Sengupta expired on 24.3.2005 and the term of JMCI has been extended for a further period of 6 months beyond 14.5.2005. Security Division accordingly proposed in the interest of smooth functioning of the work of the Commission as under:-

- A. | a) Shri M Roy may be allowed to continue as Secretary of the Commission; and  
b) JMCI may be authorized to appoint any suitable Officer as OSD in place of Shri M.Roy.

3. In view of the above, the proposal as at 'A' above may be agreed to.

  
(D.N. KATARIA)  
A.F.A. (HOME)  
1.8.2005

Director (Fin.H)

*we may have  
no objection to the proposal  
at PSC 'A'. we may*

p.f.o



ask the division to obtain the approval of the Competent Authority.

~~AS + FACH~~

11/8  
2/8

One  
318/05

58/50

88(5)

Real  
3.8.2005.

3/8  
US/A)

Sugoswami  
3/8/05

DO (ACB II)

1501/AS.FA/M)  
03/Aug/05

F-1629/25(1)  
8/8

4583/DCS/05

3/8



-8-

Ministry of Home Affairs  
Security Division  
NCB-II Desk  
.....

Ref. preceding notes at pp.1-7/ante/(original in Vol-I)

Shri M. Roy, IAS (Retd.) O.S.D in Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry was appointed to act as Secretary in addition to his own duties when Shri P.K. Sengupta was ill.

The J.M.C.I has approached this Ministry intimating that the former Secretary Shri P.K. Sengupta has expired and the terms of the Commission has been extended for further six months upto 14.11.05 and proposed in the interest of smooth functioning of the work of the Commission as under :-

- (a) Shri M. Roy may be allowed to continue as the Secretary of the Commission and
- (b) JMCI may be authorized to appoint any new suitable officer as O.S.D. in place of Shri M. Roy.

Although the above proposal has been approved by AS & FA(H) but no decision has been taken in respect of up gradation of present pay scale of Shri M. Roy from Rs.12,750-16,500/- the scale of O.S.D in the Commission to the pay scale of Rs.14,300-18,300/- the scale of the Secretary of the Commission. Hence before obtaining the approval of Home Secretary, we may refer the file to IFD for consideration of the pay scale of Secretary as well which is likely to be *given to* Shri Roy in due course.

Submitted please.

  
(M.S. ZUHRA)  
DESK OFFICER

US(A)

DS(S)

AFA(Ein-I)

AFA(Home)

*Sugowami*  
18/8/05

*[Signature]*  
18/8/05

*Reference above note.*

2 It is an administrative matter and has to be decided in consultation with IFD. Our proposal may then be sent back to IFD for administrative approval of the competent authority.

*[Signature]*  
22/8/05  
AFA(H)

*[Signature]*  
22.8.05  
AFA(H)

*4820/DS(S)/05*  
18/8

*1104/AFA(Ein-I)/05*  
19/8

*1364/Fin/05*  
22/8/05  
*[Signature]*  
18/8  
*[Signature]*  
18/8  
*[Signature]*  
18/8



Administrative Division may indicate  
clearly the pay scale recommended  
by them.

*[Signature]*  
2/9

2  
2/9  
APD/11  
DS(S)

SB01/DS(S)/05  
5/9/05

2/9  
USY/K

Sugoswami  
5/9/05

DO (NCR II)

Reference notes from pre-page.  
May please indicate the pay scale to  
be given to Sh. K. Roy OSD, JMC1 and who  
is now looking after the work of the secy  
abd. vol. I of the file is also placed below.

Today at 11:30 AM.  
Sh. Roy was called  
over telephone &  
requested to furnish  
a complete detailing  
his pay & including  
terms & conditions so that  
his pay on the post of  
Secretary JMC1 is also  
in fixed. YJB  
6/9/05

Put up on receipt  
of reply from Sh. Roy  
YJB  
6/9

OSD(S)

Sugoswami  
24/10/05

M.N.

Dir (Admin)

H  
27/10/05

C-32001/Dir(ESHS)/05  
2/11

Recd. today

2/11  
31/10

2  
31.10.05

U.S. (H.S.)

Resgopal  
10/05



-10-  
::11::

Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry was set up vide gazette notification dated 14.5.1999 to inquire into the alleged disappearance of Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose in 1945. Shri P.K. Sengupta, Ex Principal Secretary, Government of West Bengal was posted as Secretary to the Commission. Shri Sengupta was not able to attend office since 24<sup>th</sup> January, 2005 as he had been lying critically ill. Shri Sengupta expired on 24<sup>th</sup> March, 2005. Shri M. Roy, IAS (Retired), who had earlier been appointed as OSD to the Commission has been looking after the charge of Secretary to the Commission's office.

2. On recommendation received from the Commission, the Security Division have proposed that Shri M. Roy, who at present is in the pay scale of Rs.12750-16500 may be appointed as Secretary in the pay scale of 14300-18300. The Security Division had referred the file to the Finance Division. The IFD asked the Administrative Division to clearly indicate the pay scale recommended by them. Security Division instead of replying to the query raised by the Finance Division, have referred the file to the Administration Division with the request to indicate the pay scale to be given to Shri M. Roy, OSD to the Commission as Secretary to the Commission.

3. The post of Secretary was initially created in the pay scale of Rs.14300-18300. However, keeping in view the stature of Shri Sengupta, who was appointed as Secretary, he was granted a fixed salary of Rs.18000/- in addition to the pension already being drawn by him. The term of the Commission is to expire on 14.11.2005. The Administration Division is not concerned with the matter, it is for the Security Division to decide what pay scale is to be given to Shri M. Roy, who is looking after the charge of Secretary to the Commission in addition to his duty as OSD. The term of the Commission may also be kept in view.

*hesg*  
(Munish Girdhar)  
US(A.V)  
2.11.2005

*2*  
*3.11.2005*

Dir(E&P)

*J. S. (Admin.)*

*JS(S)*

*Rel*  
*8.11.2005*

*JS(S)*

*3/11*

*2154/TS(S)/05*  
*68/11/05*

*6619/DS(S)/05*  
*9/11/05*

*2/11*

*OSD(S)*  
*US(A)*



The issue under consideration on this file is granting of pay scale to Shri M. Roy, IAS (Retd.), OSD in JMCI, Kolkata, who is also discharging the function of Secretary since 24-1-2005 in place of late P.K. Sengupta who expired on 24<sup>th</sup> March, 2005.

2. The file was sent to the Administration Division to indicate as to which pay scale should be granted to Shri M. Roy. Administrative Division have, however, returned the file with the comments that they are not concerned with this. They have also mentioned that it is for the Security Division (being the administrative division of JMCI) to decide what pay scale is to be given to Shri M. Roy and while doing so, the term of the Commission may also be kept in view.

3. Shri Roy has been acting as Secretary of JMCI since 24<sup>th</sup> January, 2005 as Shri P.K. Sengupta, the then Secretary of the Commission, was unable to attend office because of critical illness. Shri P.K. Sengupta expired on 24<sup>th</sup> March, 2005. It is mentioned here that Shri Roy's appointment to the post of Secretary was made with the sanction of the competent authority.

4. It is pertinent to point out here that although the posts in the Commission were created with usual pay scales, but the incumbents were all retired persons and appointed on contract basis with consolidated remuneration without any allowances and they were simultaneously entitled to draw usual pension and relief thereon. It is also mentioned here that the last basic pay of Shri M. Roy at the time of retirement was Rs.15,900 and his present remuneration is Rs.13,000/- (fixed) without any allowances in addition to usual pension and relief thereon.

5. It is, therefore, proposed that Shri M. Roy's remuneration may be fixed at Rs.15,900 without any other allowances thereon with permission to draw usual pension and relief thereon with effect from 24<sup>th</sup> January, 2005 to till such time the Commission continues to be in existence for completing the winding up operation beyond 14<sup>th</sup> November, 2005, for acting as the Secretary of the Commission.

6. Submitted for orders please.

*Sugoswamy*  
14/11/05  
(S.K. Goswami)  
Under Secretary

OSD(S)

Shri M. Roy's original appointment is as O.S.D., JMCI, & his present remuneration is Rs.13,000/- (fixed) without any allowances in addition to usual pension & relief thereon. (as per para 4)

2. He has been acting as Secretary of JMCI w.e.f. 24/1/05 as per para 3 above. Whenever an officer discharges the work & responsibilities of an officer higher in rank, he is entitled to additional benefits, probably to the extent of 10% of basic remuneration.

3. Accordingly, we may seek advice of Finance Division in the matter.

FA(Stake)

*Dr. Sengupta*  
21/11/05

*S.B. Das*  
21.11.2005

P.11/N (para 3)

x P.72/N 58 LF

F2044/Fin V/05  
24/11

38507/DIRCH/2005  
23/11/05

P.L. 6/11/05  
21/11/05

921/AS.FALH)  
22/NOV/05.



This is regarding fixation of pay to Shri M.Roy, Secretary, Justice Mukherjee Commission. The Commission was set-up on 14-5-1999 and Shri P.K.Sengupta, Ex. Principal Secretary, Government of West Bengal was posted as Secretary to the Commission. Consequent on the death of Shri Sengupta, Shri M.Roy, IAS(Retd.), who had earlier been appointed as OSD to the Commission has been looking after the charge of Secretary to the Commission.

2. On the recommendation received from the Commission, the Security Division has proposed that Shri M.Roy, who at present is in the pay-scale of Rs.12,750-16,500 may be appointed as Secretary in the pay-scale of Rs.14,300-18,300. The Administration Division to whom the file was referred had not given any comments.

3. The Security Division has stated that Shri Roy has been acting as Secretary since 24<sup>th</sup> January, 2005 and his appointment to the post was made with the sanction of the competent authority. It has been mentioned that the posts in the Commission<sup>4</sup> were created with usual pay-scales, but the incumbents were all retired persons and appointed on contract basis with consolidated remuneration without any allowances and they were simultaneously entitled to draw usual pension and relief thereon. Shri Roy has been appointed as OSD with remuneration of Rs.13,000(fixed) without any allowances in addition to usual pension and relief thereon.

4. The Security Division has proposed that Shri M.Roy's remuneration may be fixed at Rs.15,900 without any other allowances thereon with permission to draw usual pension and relief thereon w.e.f 24<sup>th</sup> January, 2005 for acting as Secretary to the Commission.

5. We may refer the case to DOP & T for their comments. *approve*

2921/AS.FA(H)  
06 Dec 68

29/11/05

~~AFA (Home).~~

~~Die (fing H)~~

$$AS \perp AC \perp H$$

6114r

~~22 Feb 19~~

AFATH - on leave

M send to  
DOP+T.

DOPT (ESH. DIV.)

by 27/12/05 DS(B)  
sm. par. II

$$\frac{1}{E_0 V(A)}$$

DS CP/ky

DS ~~QEA~~

26/126

26/7

DOPT.  
Recd on 26.12.05. Being a matter for  
fixation, DS (G.A.) may kindly see  
to it.

RECEIVED IN C. R.  
Deptt. of Personnel & Trg.

9 - DEC 2005

9.540/CR/05

C. R. No. ....

not for  
Esp(A) Ad III 12



- 14 -  
- 13 -  
Department of Personnel & Training  
Estt. (Leave) Section

\*\*\*\*

Reference preceding notes.

Apparently this Deptt. was not consulted while making the contract appointment under reference. The MHA are therefore advised to sort out the matter in consultation with their Integrated Finance Unit and the Ministry of Finance.

*Shubha Thakur*

(Shubha Thakur)

Under Secretary to the Govt. of India

*Fin. v Desk*  
Ministry of Home Affairs

DOP&T I.D.No.12016/1/2005-Estt.(L) dt. 16th Jan., 2006





MHA/FINANCE V DESK

This is regarding fixation of pay of Shri M. Roy, Secretary, Justice Mukherjee Commission. The Commission was set-up on 14-5-1999 and Shri P.K. Sengupta, Ex. Principal Secretary, Government of West Bengal was posted as Secretary to the Commission. Consequent on the death of Shri Sengupta, Shri M. Roy, IAS(Retd.), who had earlier been appointed as OSD to the Commission has been looking after the charge of Secretary to the Commission.

2. On the recommendation received from the Commission, the Security Division has proposed that Shri M. Roy, who at present is in the pay-scale of Rs. 12,750-16,500/- may be appointed as Secretary in the pay-scale of Rs. 14,300-18,300/-. The Administration Division to whom the file was referred had not given any comments.

3. Security Division have stated that Shri M. Roy has been acting as Secretary since 24-1-2005 in addition to the post of OSD to JMCI. It is also mentioned that the last basic pay of Shri Roy at the time of retirement was Rs.15,900/- p.m. and his present remuneration is Rs.13,000/- fixed without any allowance in addition to usual pension and relief thereon.

4. Therefore, the Security Division proposed that Shri Roy's remuneration may be fixed as Rs.15,900/- thereon with the permission to draw usual pension and relief w.e.f 24-1-2005 for acting as Secretary to the Commission in addition to his duties as OSD, JMCI. It was also stated that whenever an officer discharges the work or responsibility of an officer higher in rank, he is entitled to additional benefits probably to the extent of 10% of the basic remuneration. The matter was referred to DOPT for clarifications and they advised to <sup>sort</sup> ~~sort~~ out this in consultation with IFD and M/o Finance.

5. In view of above, it is not clear what is the rule position in FRSR pertaining to the above matter and how the pay be fixed in this case. Therefore, Director(Fin./Pers)'s side may be requested to indicate the same in order to take up the matter further with D/o Expenditure.

*[Signature]*  
(A.K.MITRA)  
Section Officer  
20-1-2006

A.F.A(Finance.III) - *[Signature]*

Dir (Fin/Pers) - *[Signature]*

Dir (Fin-Pers) - *[Signature]*

A.F.A(Fin) - *[Signature]*

There is no rule position in which *Fin-Pers* can give any views since these are Contract appointments.  
-16/-

61/Fin-II/c  
23/1

205 Dir(Fin)  
20/1/06



-15-  
-16-

and pay in the previous cases has been fixed  
without any ALIA application.

Shinde  
23/1/06

Dil (An. Pust)

For  
23/1

Dil (P. Home) H process now for AS (F. H. H).  
approval.

ML  
24/1

AFH/H



MHA/FINANCE V DESK

This is regarding fixation of pay of Shri M. Roy, Secretary, Justice Mukherjee Commission. The Commission was set-up on 14-5-1999 and Shri P.K. Sengupta, Ex. Principal Secretary, Government of West Bengal was posted as Secretary to the Commission. Consequent on the death of Shri Sengupta, Shri M. Roy, IAS(Retd.), who had earlier been appointed as OSD to the Commission has been looking after the charge of Secretary to the Commission.

2. On the recommendation received from the Commission, the Security Division has proposed that Shri M. Roy, who at present is in the pay-scale of Rs. 12,750-16,500/- may be appointed as Secretary in the pay-scale of Rs. 14,300-18,300/-. The Administration Division to whom the file was referred had not given any comments.

3. Security Division have stated that Shri M. Roy has been acting as Secretary since 24-1-2005 in addition to the post of OSD to JMCI. It is also mentioned that the last basic pay of Shri Roy at the time of retirement was Rs.15,900/- p.m. and his present remuneration is Rs.13,000/- fixed without any allowance in addition to usual pension and relief thereon.

4. Therefore, the Security Division proposed that Shri Roy's remuneration may be fixed as Rs.15,900/- thereon with the permission to draw usual pension and relief w.e.f 24-1-2005 for acting as Secretary to the Commission in addition to his duties as OSD, JMCI. It was also stated that whenever an officer discharges the work or responsibility of an officer higher in rank, he is entitled to additional benefits probably to the extent of 10% of the basic remuneration. The matter was referred to DOPT for clarifications and they advised to ~~sort out~~ <sup>sort</sup> this in consultation with IFD and M/o Finance. It was also further referred to Director(Fin./Pers.) for comments and it is stated that since these are contract appointments and pay in the previous case has been fixed without any FRSR application. ~~It is also stated that there is no point on which Fin. II can give any view.~~

5. Therefore, we may concur in the proposal that Shri M. Roy's remuneration may be fixed as Rs.15,900/- without any other allowances thereon with the permission to draw usual pension and relief thereon w.e.f 24-1-2005 for acting as Secretary to the Commission. Our approval is subject to the condition that the Administrative Division will take the approval of the competent authority for confirmed appointment of Shri M. Roy, as Secretary to the Commission.

6. The file is submitted for the approval of AS & FA(Home), as mentioned at para 5 above.

A.F.A(Finance.III)

*A.K.MITRA*  
(A.K.MITRA)  
Section Officer  
25-1-2006

*Director*

*AS & FA*

*Ranah*

*25/1/2006*  
*Meer*

Concluded in as  
at para 5 above & subject  
to obtaining the approval of  
the competent authority.

*Joshi*  
*15/1/06*  
*25/1*  
*DIS*

*Sho*  
*25/1/06*

*149/JS CS/101*  
*27/1/06*

Received on  
31-1-06 from ASD(S)  
44  
31/1/06  
*SO(Adm)*  
*25/1/06*



This is regarding the fixation of remuneration of Shri M. Roy, Secretary of JMCI. Shri Roy was initially appointed as Officer on Special Duty in the Commission. When late P.K. Sengupta, the then Secretary of the Commission, went on leave because of his critical illness, Shri M. Roy started looking after the work of Secretary of the Commission in addition to his duties as OSD with effect from 25-1-2005. He was declared the Head of the Department with the approval of the HS (page 72/N of LF below) and the approval of the AS & FA was obtained for his continuance as Secretary of the Commission in addition to his duties as OSD (page 7/N). As OSD, Shri Roy was drawing a consolidated remuneration of Rs.13,000 per month without any allowances whatsoever (page 85/c of LF below) with usual pension and relief thereon.

2. As he was continuing to act as Secretary of the Commission in addition to his duties as OSD and was also acting as the Head of Department (appointment letter at page 115/C of LF below) with effect from 25-1-2005 i.e. since when late P.K. Sengupta, the then Secretary, went on leave, a proposal was mooted in November, 2005 to grant him the consolidated remuneration of Rs.15,900 per month without any allowances (as the basic pay of Shri Roy at the time of retirement was Rs.15,900) and the file was referred to IF Division (page 12/N). IFD had referred the matter to the DOPT for their comments (page 13/c). DOPT by their note dated 16-1-2006 (page 14/N) advised to sort out the matter in consultation with their Integrated Finance Unit and Ministry of Finance.

3. IFD has now concurred the proposal that Shri M. Roy's remuneration may be fixed at Rs.15,900 without any allowances with permission to draw usual pension and relief thereon with effect from 25-1-2005 for acting as Secretary of the Commission. It has, however, been mentioned that their approval is subject to the condition that the Administrative Division will take the approval of the competent authority for confirmed appointment of Shri M. Roy as Secretary of the Commission (page 17/N).

4. This Division is the administrative Division for JMCI and by letter dated 7-4-2005 (page 115/c of LF below), Shri M. Roy was appointed to act as Secretary of the Commission with the approval of the competent authority in addition to his own duties as OSD. He was also declared as Head of Department by the same letter dated 7-4-2005.

5. As mentioned above, the approval of HS was obtained while appointing Shri M. Roy as Head of the Department (Page 72/N of linked file). Also, for continuance as Secretary of the Commission, the approval of AS & FA was obtained (Page 7/N). It is, therefore, proposed that the file may be



put up to HS for ex post facto approval of the confirmed appointment of Shri M. Roy as Secretary of the Commission from 25-1-2005 to 31-1-2006 (i.e. the date on which the JMCI has been wound up).

6. Submitted.

Sugoswami  
8/2/06  
(S.K. Goswami)  
Under Secretary

~~OSD(S)~~

S.K. Sin  
08/2/06

~~JS(S)~~

Bhemakhi  
8/2/06

234/JS(S)/206  
08/2/06

~~AS(BM)~~ May be agreed on the condition that Representative of JS(S) there are no other demands/proposals! 10/2/06

437/06/AS(BM)  
10/2

~~Home Secretary~~

18/2

P. 598/HS/06  
13/02

R  
14/2/06

~~AS(BM)~~

~~JS(S)~~

Bhemakhi  
14/2/06

~~OSD(S)~~

JS  
15/2

~~US(S)~~



Reference notes from page 18 ante.

2. As per allocation of subjects to various Sections/Desks (Pink Book), Cash-I Section is to handle residuary work concerning pay and allowances in respect of various committees/commissions.

3. It is, therefore, proposed that Cash-I Section may be requested to prepare the bill for payment of the difference in remuneration of Sh. M. Roy, Secretary of IMCI, from 25-1-05 to 31-1-06, prepare the BO and send the same to this Division for sending the same to Sh. Roy at his residential address.

Sugoswami  
17/2/06

~~OS D(S)~~

~~Dir (Admin)~~

20.2.2006  
17/2

~~OS (A & V)~~

~~us (Cash)~~

Lame  
20/2/06

~~SO (Cash I)~~

21/2/06

M. Roy Comr

By 'A' above.

Comr Section will prepare the bill and draw the diploma of remuneration of Sh. M. Roy, Secretary, IMCI for the period 25/1/05 to 31/1/06. However, to prepare the bill the following formalities are to be followed to present the same in PAO, MHA.

"X" | 1) Pay fixation order enclosed to PAO, MHA with the Head of Account to be operated. PAO Rep of the Commission to verify the remuneration of Sh. M. Roy as per the pay & allowance of Sh. M. Roy as per the remuneration as 050.

21/2/06

2 NB

1302/Cash I  
22/2/2006

M. Spear  
Shiv. A.  
21/2/06

Amr  
31/4/06  
Sokda

Reo  
28/5/06  
CM  
25



Ref. from p/s.

In regard to the information  
(i) as sought by Cash I, MHA  
Shri M. Ray's remuneration was  
fixed at Rs. 15,900/- without  
any allowances with the permission  
to draw usual pension and relief  
thereon w.e.f. 25.1.2005 to 31.1.2006  
for acting as Secretary of the  
Commission (P-17/18 & 19/14).

PBR Register of the JMC  
Commission is sent herewith for  
further action.

Submitted please.

Shri  
15.06.06

~~US~~

Sugoswar  
16/6/06

S.O. (Cm - I)

MHA/Com

An Order, on per the <sup>1</sup> of the  
making the Com Section on the page may  
be issued with an endorsement to P.A., MHA.  
The appropriate Head of Account may also be  
incorporated in the order.

PBR is retained in Cash I Section

15/6/06

US - I - 12 - 14 - NCB II

Shri A  
16/6/06

PL. 20

24/6/06

Sh. Park



Reference notes from page 20/N.

As requested by Cash I Section, a pay fixation order has been prepared. May please see before issue.

Sugoswami  
7/8/06

This may be shown to JS(S)  
before issue.

~~OSD(S)~~

7/8

~~US(G)~~

shown to JS(S).

~~OSD~~

Cash I Section may pl. see for necessary action. Two copies of the order are placed below. The BP may be sent to this Division for onward transmission to Sh. M. Roy.

Sugoswami  
7/8/06

5768/Cash I  
8/8/06.

~~Cash I~~

Shirish  
27/8/06

Sanction order removed for preparation of L.H. file may be returned to US(G)

2

17/8/06

US(G)

15/9/05 JS(S) 11  
18/8

Reference above. The cheque No. 599972 dt. 10.8.06 for Rs. 35,455/- has been received. This may be sent to Sh. M. Roy, Secy of JHCI. May pl. see before issue.

Sugoswami  
18.8.06

~~JS(S)~~

Bhanu  
28/8/06

~~US(A)~~

Pl. issue.

Sug  
18/8/06

Smt. NK



FR is a letter from Sh. M. Roy, former Secretary of IMCI. The IMCI was wound up on 31-01-2006. Sh. Roy has sent a telephone bill in respect of his residential telephone no. 2592-4188 for official purpose for the period December, 2005 - January, 2006. The amount of the bill is Rs. 776/-.

2. As Sh. Roy was acting as the Secretary of the Commission and as the Commission was wound up on 31-1-06, he could not get the amount reimbursed from the Commission (he paid the bill on 25.2.06).

3. It is proposed that the concurrence of IFD may be sought for reimbursement of the official residential telephone bill of Sh. M. Roy, ex-Secretary of IMCI, amounting to Rs. 776/-.

578/OSD(s)/06  
11-09-2006

Sugoswar  
11/9/06

1663/JSOSD/06  
11/9

22-2029/Fin V/06  
13/9

OSD(s)

J1(s)

11/9

Bhamathi  
11/9/06

Sugoswar  
12/9/06

MHA/Fin

US(A)

IFD



This is regarding reimbursement of telephone bills. The matter may be sent to AAPA(Fin-I),

~~ORMA~~

14/1/06  
11/000  
14-8-06

AAPA(Fin-I)

MHA/Fin-I

Reference note on pre-page.

2. The proposal of MHA is for reimbursement of telephone charges of Rs. 776/- pertaining to the period from Dec., 05 to Jan. 06 in respect of residential telephone which was working at the residence of Secretary, JMCI.
3. The Commission has been wound up in 31.01.2006. Secretary, JMCI has paid the Bill
4. We may agree to the reimbursement of Rs. 776 to Secretary, JMCI.

Prabhu Singh.  
15/9/06  
AAPA(Fin-I)

Director (Fin-I)

15/9

AAPA(FI) 18/9

US(G), MHA, Lok Nayak Bhawan

1246/Fin-I/06  
15/09

2555 Dir(FI)  
15/9/06



IFD has sanctioned the telephone bill amounting to Rs. 776/- to Sh. M. Roy (note on pre-page). A sanction order has, accordingly, been prepared. May please see before issue.

~~OSD(S)~~

He 21/9

Sugoswan  
21/9/06

666/OSD(S)/06  
21-09-2006

~~B3(6)~~

Pl. issue with encl.

Sugoswan  
21/9/06

formed  
21/9.  
smk  
PB no 1-A

Ref. above

The cheque no. 603239 dt 9/10/06 for Rs. 776 has been received. This may be sent to Sh. M. Roy as per D.F.A block below.

ML  
17/11/06

May M. see before issue.

Sugoswan  
17/11/06

~~AS(S)~~

  
20/11

~~ul(Ames)~~

Sugoswan  
21/11/06

so (adm)

3914/DS(S)/06  
20/11



By Regd. Post

Manabendra Roy, M. Com., LL.B.

RL 5432  
118

Residence: "PRAFULLA NIVAS"  
Monirampur Govt. Colony  
P.O. BARRACK PORE,  
PINCODE-700120  
Phone No. (033) 2592-4188

ex - OSD and Secretary,  
Justice M. K. Mukherjee Commission  
of Inquiry, Kolkata

30/3/55(57)/16

4/11

To the Joint Secretary (Security),  
Ministry of Home Affairs, Govt. of India,  
Lok Nayak Bhavan, 9th floor, Khan Market,  
New Delhi 110003.



Subject: (1) Payment of additional remuneration  
for my working as the Secretary from 24.01.05 to 31.01.06  
and (2) reimbursement of my residential tele-  
phone bill of Rs 776/- for its official use during Dec'05 to Jan'06

I had to work as the Secretary of Justice M. K. Mukherjee  
Commission of Inquiry, Kolkata from 20.01.2005 to 31.01.2006  
under orders of the Chairman of the Commission read with  
the orders dated 07.04.2005, dated 30.11.05 and dated  
19.01.2006 of the M. H. A. G.O.D. I was paid consolidated  
remuneration at the monthly rate of Rs 13,000/- which  
was fixed for me as O.S.D. in January 2000. My conso-  
lidated remuneration at a higher rate may kindly  
be fixed and paid to me immediately for my working  
as the Secretary and Head of Department of the  
Commission for the period from 24.01.05 to 31.01.06  
after deducting the consolidated remuneration already  
drawn by me at the rate of Rs 13,000/- per month  
during the said period. A photocopy of my last letter  
no. 231 dated 16.01.06 on this subject is enclosed.

2. I am also enclosing, in original, the receipted  
telephone bill of Rs 776/- paid by me on 25.02.06 for  
use of my residential telephone no. (033) 2592-4188  
for official purpose during Dec'05 to Jan'06 with the  
request for reimbursement of the said payment  
of Rs 776/- immediately.

3. The aforesaid payments may kindly be made  
by bank drafts on S. B. I., Barrackpore in my  
favour. My S. B. A/c no. is 01190011031 in S. B. I.  
Barrackpore (MSBL 196)

Enclosure: As stated.

Yours faithfully,  
Manabendra Roy

JS(s)  
Pl. dispose  
quickly  
On 4/8/06  
US(A)

206  
7/8/06



-2-

JUSTICE MUKHERJEE COMMISSION OF INQUIRY  
FOR INQUIRY INTO THE ALLEGED DISAPPEARANCE OF  
NETAJI SUBHAS CHANDRA BOSE.  
'B' Block, (Third Floor)  
11/A Mirza Ghalib Street, Kolkata 700 087

Phone:

Chairman - 252-2835  
Secretary - 252-2767  
Officer on  
Special Duty - 252-2765  
Office - 252-2766/68

e-mail : jmcinsec@cal3.vsnl.net

Fax : 0091-033-252-2765

No. JMCII/Admn/99-2000/32(III)/231

Kolkata, dated, 16.01.2006.

From : Shri M. Roy, IAS (Retd.),  
Secretary

To : The Joint Secretary (Security),  
Ministry of Home Affairs, Govt. of India,  
Loknayak Bhavan, 9th floor, Khan Market,  
New Delhi-110003.

Sub : Fixation of consolidated remuneration  
of Shri Manabendra Roy, IAS (Retd.)  
for his working as the Secretary of  
the Commission w.e.f. January 24, 2005.

Madam,

I would like to bring to your kind notice that my consolidated remuneration for working as the Secretary of the Commission in addition to my own duties as the Officer on Special Duty of the Commission during the period from January 24, 2005 to March 24, 2005 when Late P.K. Sengupta, the then Secretary of the Commission was on earned leave due to his terminal illness as also for the period from March 25, 2005 till expiry of the term of the Commission on November 14, 2005 though the sanction of the competent authority was accorded to appoint me to act as the Secretary of the Commission in addition to my own duties as the Officer on Special Duty vide enclosed photocopy of the Memo No.I/12014/19/99-IS-D-III/NCB-II dated April 7, 2005 of the Ministry of Home Affairs, Government of India, who also conveyed their approval to my continuation as the Secretary and Head of the Department of the Commission beyond 14.11.2005 vide enclosed photocopy of their letter No.I/12014/6/2005-NCB.II dated November 30, 2005.

As Officer on Special Duty my consolidated remuneration was fixed at Rs.13,000/- per month. The consolidated remuneration of Late P.K. Sengupta was fixed at Rs.18,000/- per month as the Secretary of the Commission. My basis pay was fixed at Rs.15,900/- per month in the scale of Rs.15,100/--400-18,300/ in the I.A.S. w.e.f. January 1, 1996 and I retired from I.A.S. on March 31, 1996. Unfortunately, my consolidated remuneration as the Secretary of the Commission has not yet been fixed though I have been working as the Secretary of the Commission w.e.f. January 24, 2005 notwithstanding close persuasion of the matter by the Commission.

contd.....P.2.



- 3 -

JUSTICE MUKHERJEE COMMISSION OF INQUIRY  
FOR INQUIRY INTO THE ALLEGED DISAPPEARANCE OF  
NETAJI SUBHAS CHANDRA BOSE.  
'B' Block, (Third Floor)  
11/A Mirza Ghalib Street, Kolkata 700 087

Phone:

Chairman -- 252-2835  
Secretary -- 252-2161  
Officer on  
Special Duty -- 252-2165  
Office -- 252-2703/33

Tax : 0091-033-252-2765

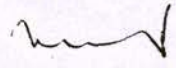
e-mail : jmcinsb@cal3.vsnl.net

No. JMCII/

- : 2 : - Kolkata, dated,

I would, therefore, earnestly request you to kindly arrange to fix my consolidated remuneration as the Secretary of the Commission for the period from January 24, 2005 to November 14, 2005 as also for the period beyond November 14, 2005 as expeditiously as possible so that I can draw my enhanced consolidated remuneration for working as the Secretary of the Commission with effect from January 24, 2005 without any further loss of time since the Office of the Commission is going to be wound up very soon.

Yours faithfully,

  
(M. Roy)  
Secretary

Encl : As stated above.



1/12014/2/99-IS-D-III/NCB-II

Government of India  
Ministry of Home Affairs



New Delhi, dated the 07.4.2000

To

The Principal Account Officer,  
Ministry of Home Affairs,  
North Block,  
New Delhi.

Subject:- Appointment/declaration of Secretary and Head of the Deptt. for the JMCI vice (Late) Shri P.K. Sengupta, regarding.

In continuation of this Ministry's Notification of even number dated 30.3.2000, sanction of the competent authority is hereby accorded to appoint Shri Manabendra Roy, IAS(Retd) to act as Secretary, JMCI in addition to his own duties in place of Shri P.K. Sengupta former Secretary, JMCI. Shri Manabendra Roy, OSD, JMCI is also declared as Head of the Department to the Commission.

Yours faithfully,

(M.M. CHOPRA)  
Deputy Secretary

Copy forwarded for information and necessary action to:

1. Shri M. Roy, OSD, IAS(Retd.), JMCI, Kolkata.
2. Pay and Accounts Officer (Secretariat), MHA, New Delhi.
3. Finance-I, I.D.
4. Ministry of External Affairs, South Block, New Delhi.
5. Regional Pay and Accounts Officer (CISF), Kolkata.



No. I/2014/6/2005-NCB.11

Government of India  
Ministry of Home Affairs

\*\*\*

Dated: November 30, 2005.

Shri M. Roy,  
Secretary,  
Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry,  
11/A, Mirza Ghalib Street, 3<sup>rd</sup> floor,  
Kolkata - 700087.

Sub: Winding up of the Commission - Continuation of  
Staff - Regarding.

Sir,

I am directed to refer to your letter No. JMCI/Adm/99-2000/32(111)/100 dated 28<sup>th</sup> October, 2005 on the above subject and to convey the approval of the Government of India to the continuation of the following members of staff of the JMCI till 31<sup>st</sup> December, 2005 -

Sl. No.	Name	Designation
1.	Shri Manabendra Roy	Secretary and Head of Department
2.	Shri Nisith Kumar Panja	PPS
3.	Shri Chittamohan Chatterjee	Court Master
4.	Shri Gobinda Chandra Mondal	Section Officer, DDO & Head of Office
5.	Shri Sadhan Kumar Chakravarty	Accountant
6.	Shri Sushanta Kumar Saha	Cashier
7.	Shri Pronab Kumar Chatterjee	Assistant
8.	Shri Dulal Kumar Miya	Stenographer (G.D. D)
9.	Shri Nandaram Naskar	Zamadar
10.	Shri Narayan Chakravarty	Peon
11.	Shri Sudeep Bhattacharya	Safaiwala
12.	Shri Sudhir Kumar	Peon

Yours faithfully,

*(Signature)*  
(S.K. Goswami)  
Under Secretary



30/5/06

NII/102

P.O. No 48/A  
Net Amt. 113687/2 only  
Jaisalmer House,26, Mansingh Road,  
New Delhi - 110011

17-12660/Cash 253

Dated: 29th May, 2006

**ORDER**

Pursuant to the order of even number dated 14<sup>th</sup> Nov., 2005 inter-alia regarding grant of honorarium to Dr. U.N.B. Rao, Secretary to the Committee set up to draft a new Police Act (PADC), @ Rs. 19,500/- per month with the stipulation that the honorarium plus pension should not exceed the last pay drawn while in service, the sanction of the competent authority is hereby accorded to the payment of honorarium @ Rs. 15,825/- per mensem.

2. The honorarium is payable to Dr. U.N.B. Rao w.e.f. 1.10.2005 to 31.8.2006.

3. The expenditure is debitable to the head of account Major Head "2052" Secretariat General Services 00.090 Secretariat Minor Head 03 Ministry of Home Affairs 03.00.01 Salaries under Grant No. 50 Ministry of Home Affairs for the year 2006-07.



(S.C.L. DAS)

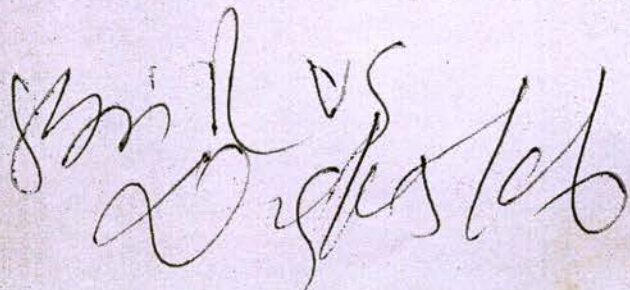
Deputy Secretary to the Govt. of India

No. 25019/15/2005-PM.II

Dated: 29th May, 2006

Copy to :-

1. Pay and Accounts Officer, MHA
- ✓ 2. Cash-I Section (with 1 spare copy)
3. Finance-II/Finance-IV, MHA
4. Dr. U.N.B. Rao, Secretary to PADC
5. Ministry of Finance, Deptt. of Expenditure/E.II Section.





JUSTICE MUKHERJEE COMMISSION OF INQUIRY  
FOR INQUIRY INTO THE ALLEGED DISAPPEARANCE OF  
NETAJI SUBHAS CHANDRA BOSE.  
'B' Block, (Third Floor)  
11/A Mirza Ghalib Street, Kolkata 700 087

Phone:

Chairman - 252-2835  
Secretary - 252-2767  
Officer on  
Special Duty - 252-2765  
Office - 252-2766/68

e-mail : jmcinscb@cal.3.vsnl.net.in

Fax :  
0091-033-252-2765

**BY SPEED POST**

No. JMCI/Admn/99-2000/32(III)/152

Kolkata, dated, **07.10.2005.**

14.10.2005

From : Shri Manabendra Roy, IAS (Retd.),  
Secretary

To : Shri Rakesh,  
Joint Secretary (S),  
Ministry of Home Affairs,  
Government of India,  
North Block,  
New Delhi-110001.

Sub : Fixation of consolidated remuneration  
of Shri Manabendra Roy, IAS (Retd.),  
Secretary of the Commission.

S i r,

I am directed to enclose herewith photocopies  
of all the letters written by the Commission and of the  
Order No. I/12014/2/99-IS-D-III/NCB-II dated 07.04.2005  
of the Ministry of Home Affairs, Government of India  
on the above-noted subject and to request you to kindly  
look into the matter and arrange to take necessary action  
for fixation of the consolidated monthly remuneration of  
Shri Manabendra Roy, the Secretary of the Commission,  
as expeditiously as possible since the matter has been  
pending in the Ministry of Home Affairs, Govt. of India  
for more than six months and since the term of the  
Commission is going to expire on November 14, 2005.

The enclosures referred to above are expected to  
facilitate reconstruction of the relevant file of the  
Ministry of Home Affairs which is learnt today (07.10.2005)  
to be not readily traceable.

Yours faithfully,

(M. Roy)  
Secretary

Encl. : As stated above.

Booked the call  
out 252-2835 CHM  
252-2767 Secy.

Abdus Samad

18/10/05

Pl. xane  
wzuff  
Recd  
17-10-2005  
OSD (S)  
17/10  
25/10 (10/11)  
Ramesh Chandra  
2481/53(S)ds  
17/10/05



JUSTICE MUKHERJEE COMMISSION OF INQUIRY  
FOR INQUIRY INTO THE ALLEGED DISAPPEARANCE OF  
NETAJI SUBHAS CHANDRA BOSE.  
'B' Block, (Third Floor)  
11/A Mirza Ghalib Street, Kolkata 700 087

Phone:

Chairman - 252-2835  
Secretary - 252-2767  
Officer on  
Special Duty - 252-2765  
Office - 252-2766/68

e-mail: jmcinsebt@cal.3.vsnl.net.in

Fax:  
0091-033-252-2765

No. JMCI /Admn/99-2000/32(III)/144

Kolkata, dated, 26.09.2005

**From : Shri M. Roy, IAS (Retd.),  
Secretary**

**To : Shri M.S. Zuha, Desk Officer (NCB-II),  
Government of India,  
Ministry of Home Affairs,  
North Block,  
New Delhi-110001.**

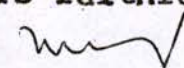
**Sub : Fixation of consolidated remuneration  
of Shri Manabendra Roy, IAS (Retd.),  
the Secretary of the Commission.**

-----

**S i r,**

I am sending herewith a Xerox copy of the Commission's letter No. JMCI/Admn/99-2000/32(III)/123 dated September 7, 2005 and of the enclosures thereto as desired by you today (26.09.2005) on phone. Kindly take necessary action as expeditiously as possible since the matter is pending for a pretty long time and the term of the Commission is going to expire on November 14, 2005.

**Yours faithfully,**

  
(M. Roy)  
Secretary

**Encl : As stated.**

*file*



**JUSTICE MUKHERJEE COMMISSION OF INQUIRY**  
FOR INQUIRY INTO THE ALLEGED DISAPPEARANCE OF  
**NETAJI SUBHAS CHANDRA BOSE.**  
'B' Block, (Third Floor)  
11/A Mirza Ghalib Street, Kolkata-700087

**Phone:**

Chairman - 2252-2835  
Secretary - 2252-2767  
Officer on  
Special Duty - 2252-2765  
Office - 252-2766/68

Fax : 0091-33-2252-2765

e-mail : jmcinscb@cal.3.vsnl.net.in

No. JMCI/Admn/99-2000/32(III)/123

September 7, 2005

From : **Shri M. Roy, IAS (Retd.)**  
Secretary

To  
The Deputy Secretary (Security)  
Ministry of Home Affairs,  
Government of India,  
North Block,  
New Delhi- 110001.

EE 526377671  
8/9/05

Sub : Fixation of consolidated remuneration of Shri Manabendra Roy, IAS (Retd.), the  
Secretary of the Commission.

Sir,

I am directed to refer to the Commission's letters No. JMCI/Admn/99-2000/32(III)/29 dated 18.05.2005, No. JMCI/Admn/99-2000/32(III)/57 dated 14.06.2005 and No. JMCI/Admn/99-2000/32(III)/111 dated 24.08.2005 and to state that the consolidated monthly remuneration proposed by the Commission to be paid to Shri Manabendra Roy, IAS (Retd.) with effect from January 24, 2005 for his service as the Secretary of the Commission (in addition to his entitlement to draw his monthly pension along with his Dearness Relief as admissible to him on the basis of his past services upto 31<sup>st</sup> March, 1996), is Rs.15,900/- to make the same compatible with the structural balance being maintained in the Commission as also in view of the fact that Shri Roy has been holding both the posts of the Officer on Special Duty and the Secretary of the Commission since January 24, 2005; that there is practically no possibility of filling up the post of the O.S.D. to assist the Secretary since the term of the Commission expires on or before November 14, 2005 and that the basic pay of Shri Roy was Rs.15,900/- on March 31, 1996 when he retired from IAS.



I am further directed to add that the above proposal has got the approval of the Hon'ble Chairman of the Commission (vide photocopy of the notes dated 06.09.2005 and the orders dated 07.09.2005 referred to above and fresh typed copy thereof which are enclosed).

Yours faithfully,

(M. Roy)  
Secretary

Encl : As stated.

No. JMCI/Admn/99-2000/32(III)/123/1(1)

September 7, 2005

**with copies of enclosures**

Copy/forwarded to Shri M.S. Zuha, Desk Officer (NCB-II), Government of India, Ministry of Home Affairs, Government of India, North Block, New Delhi-110001 for his kind information and favour of taking necessary action.

(M. Roy)  
Secretary



Mr. Zuha, Desk Officer, Ministry of Home Affairs, Government of India, requested me on phone on September 5, 2005 that the amount of consolidated monthly remuneration proposed by the Commission to be paid to Shri Manabendra Roy, IAS (Retd.) for his service as the Secretary of the Commission should be communicated to the Ministry of Home Affairs, Government of India immediately.

It may kindly be recalled that Shri Roy was acting as the Secretary of the Commission in addition to his own duties as the Officer on Special Duty during the leave period of Shri P.K. Sengupta, the then Secretary from 24.01.2005 to 24.03.2005 and has been continuing as such, after the death of Shri Sengupta on 24.03.2005, as desired by the Hon'ble Chairman as also on the strength of Government Order bearing No. I/12014/2/99-IS-D-III/NCB-II dated 07.04.2005.

CP 69

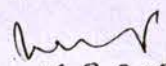
(fixed in Jan, 2000)  
and that of Shri  
P.K. Sengupta,  
the then Secy. was  
Rs 18000/- (fixed  
in Aug, 1999),  
both of

The consolidated monthly remuneration of Shri Roy as O.S.D. is Rs.13,000/- which is in addition to his <sup>respective</sup> entitlements to draw ~~his~~ <sup>their</sup> monthly pension along with his Dearness Relief as admissible to them on the basis of their ~~his~~ <sup>their</sup> past services. Shri Roy's last basic pay was Rs.15,900/- in the scale of Rs.15,100-400-18,300/- before his retirement from IAS <sup>on 31.3.1996</sup> and his monthly superannuation pension is Rs.7,550/-. The scale of pay of the Secretary of the Commission is Rs.14,300 - Rs.18,300/-.

Hence, it appears that the consolidated monthly remuneration for Shri Roy as the Secretary of the Commission w.e.f. January 24, 2005 may be proposed to be fixed at Rs.15,900/-, in addition to his entitlement to ~~of~~ his monthly pension and Dearness Relief.

Shri G.C. Mondal, S.O. may please examine the admissibility of the said proposal as per rules.

Shri G.C. Mondal, S.O.

  
06.9.2005  
(M. Roy)  
Secretary

On examination it is observed that the consolidated remuneration, as proposed to be fixed at Rs 15,900/-, would be compatible to be fixed in view of the structural balance being maintained <sup>in the Commission</sup>. Hence, MHA may be apprised of the proposal, so that necessary sanction to the effect may accorded by the Govt.

Secy.

Submitted. Notes dated 06.9.2005 above:  
The proposal at 'X' above may kindly be considered for govt. approval. If the said proposal is approved, the draft letter addressed to the Secy (S), MHA, Govt. of India, may also kindly be prepared for govt. approval.  
Submitted. 06.9.2005  
Please send the letter by Fax & Speed Post. 07.9.05

Hon'ble Chairman

SO, Secy

Letter no. 1232/2005 dated 07.9.05 sent to the Secy (S), MHA, Govt. of India.



Mr. Zuha, Desk Officer, Ministry of Home Affairs, Government of India, requested me on phone on September 5, 2005 that the amount of consolidated monthly remuneration proposed by the Commission to be paid to Shri Manabendra Roy, IAS (Retd.) for his service as the Secretary of the Commission should be communicated to the Ministry of Home Affairs, Government of India immediately.

It may kindly be recalled that Shri Roy was acting as the Secretary of the Commission in addition to his own duties as the Officer on Special Duty during the leave period of Shri P.K. Sengupta, the then Secretary from 24.01.2005 to 24.03.2005 and has been continuing as such, after the death of Shri Sengupta on 24.03.2005, as desired by the Hon'ble Chairman as also on the strength of Government Order bearing No. I/12014/2/99-IS-D-III/NCB-II dated 07.04.2005.

The consolidated monthly remuneration of Shri Roy as O.S.D. is Rs. 13,000/- (fixed in Jan, 2000) and that of Shri P.K. Sengupta, the then Secretary was Rs. 18,000/-, fixed in August, 1999, both of which is in addition to their respective entitlements to draw monthly pension along with Dearness Relief as admissible to them on the basis of their past services. Shri Roy's last basic pay was Rs. 15,900/- in the scale of Rs. 15,100-400-18,300/- before his retirement from IAS on 31.3.1996 and his monthly superannuation pension is Rs. 7,550/-. The scale of pay of the Secretary of the Commission is Rs. 14,300 - Rs. 18,300/-.

Hence, it appears that the consolidated monthly remuneration for Shri Roy as the Secretary of the Commission w.e.f. January 24, 2005 may be proposed to be fixed at Rs. 15,900/-, in addition to his entitlement to his monthly pension and Dearness Relief.

Shri G.C. Mondal, S.O. may please examine the admissibility of the said proposal as per rules.

M. Roy  
06.9.2005  
Secretary

Shri G.C. Mondal, S.O.

On examination it is observed that the consolidated remuneration as proposed to be fixed at Rs. 15,900/-, would be compatible to be fixed in view of the structural balance being maintained in the Commission. Hence, MHA may be apprised of the proposal, so that necessary sanction to the effect may accorded by the GOI.

Submitted.  
G.C. Mondal  
6.9.05/JMCI

Notes dated 06.9.2005 above :

The proposal at 'X' above may kindly be considered  
for approval:

If the said proposal is approved, the draft letter addressed to the Dy. Secretary (S), M.H.A., GOI, placed



- 13 -

- 2 -

below, may also kindly be perused for f.o. approval.

M. Roy  
06.9.2005

approved.  
M.K.Mukherjee  
7.9.05

Hon'ble Chairman.

S.O.            Please send the letter by Fax & Speed Post.

M. Roy  
07.9.05.



-14-

**JUSTICE MUKHERJEE COMMISSION OF INQUIRY**  
**FOR INQUIRY INTO THE ALLEGED DISAPPEARANCE OF**  
**NETAJI SUBHAS CHANDRA BOSE.**  
**'B' Block, (Third Floor)**  
**11/A Mirza Ghalib Street, Kolkata 700 087**

Fax :  
0091-033-252-2765

Phone:

Chairman -- 252-2835  
Secretary -- 252-2767  
Officer on  
Special Duty -- 252-2765  
Office -- 252-2766/68

e-mail : jmcinse@cal.3.vsnl.net.in

**BY SPEED POST**

No. JMCI/Admin/99-2000/32(III)/111.

Kolkata, dated, 24.8.05.

From : Shri M. Roy, IAS (Retd.),  
Secretary

To : The Joint Secretary (Security),  
Ministry of Home Affairs,  
Government of India,  
North Block,  
New Delhi - 110001.

526573626  
26/8/05

Sub : Appointment of Shri M. Roy, IAS (Retd.),  
exclusively as Secretary of the Commission  
with the powers of the Head of the  
Department of the Commission and fixation  
of his consolidated remuneration etc.

Sir,

I am directed to refer to the Commission's letters No. JMCI/Admin/99-2000/32(III)/29 dated 18.05.05 and No. JMCI/Admin/99-2000/32(III)/57 dated 14.06.2005, followed by the Commission's reminder no. JMCI/Admin/99-2000/32(III)/86 dated 11.07.2005 requesting, inter alia, for fixation of the consolidated remuneration of Shri Manabendra Roy, IAS (Retd.) who was acting as the Secretary of the Commission in addition to his own duties as the O.S.D, JMCI during the leave period of Shri P.K. Sengupta from 24.01.2005 to 24.03.2005 and has been continuing as such after the death of Shri Sengupta on 24.03.2005 as desired by the Hon'ble Chairman as also on the strength of the Govt. order bearing No. I/12014/2/99-IS-D-III/NCB-II dated 07.04.2005.

As no response of the MHA, Govt. of India to the aforesaid letters of the Commission has yet been received, I am, again, directed to request you to kindly arrange to take necessary action thereon expeditiously.

Yours faithfully,

( M. Roy )  
Secretary



-15-

**JUSTICE MUKHERJEE COMMISSION OF INQUIRY**  
**FOR INQUIRY INTO THE ALLEGED DISAPPEARANCE OF**  
**NETAJI SUBHAS CHANDRA BOSE.**  
**'B' Block, (Third Floor)**  
**11/A Mirza Ghalib Street, Kolkata 700 087**

Phone:

Chairman - 252-2835  
Secretary - 252-2767  
Officer on  
Special Duty - 252-2765  
Office - 252-2766/68

e-mail : jmcinscb@cal.3.vsnl.net.in

Fax :  
0091-033-252 2765

**REGISTERED WITH A/D**

No. JMCI/Admn/99-2000/32(III)/86

Kolkata, dated, 11.7.05.

**From :** Shri M. Roy, IAS (Retd.),  
Secretary

**To :** The Joint Secretary (Security)  
Ministry of Home Affairs,  
Government of India,  
North Block,  
New Delhi - 110001.

4022  
11/7/05

**Sub :** Appointment of Shri M. Roy, IAS (Retd.)  
exclusively as Secretary of the  
Commission with the Powers of the Head  
of the Department of the Commission,  
fixation of his consolidated remuneration  
etc.

Sir,

I am directed to refer to the Commission's letters  
no. JMCI/Admn/99-2000/32(III)/29 dated 18.5.05 and No. JMCI/  
Admn/99-2000/32(III)/57 dated 14.06.05, on the above subject  
and to request you to kindly arrange to take necessary action  
thereon expeditiously.

Yours faithfully,

( M. Roy )  
Secretary



BY C. ...

From : Shri M. Roy, IAS (Retd.),  
Secretary

To : The Joint Secretary (Security)  
Ministry of Home Affairs,  
Government of India,  
North Block,  
New Delhi 110001.

526499/80  
14/6/05

Sub : Appointment of Shri M. Roy, IAS (Retd.) as Secretary  
of the Commission with the powers of the Head of the Department  
of the Commission and appointment of a different Officer as  
Officer on Special Duty.

Sir,

I am directed to refer to the Commission's letter No. JMCI/Admn/99-  
2000/32(III)/29 dated 18.05.2005 in regard to the above subject and to state that reply  
thereto is yet to be received.

I am, therefore, directed to request you to kindly hasten the process of moving the  
Government to accord necessary sanction so that Shri Manabendra Roy, IAS (Retd.)  
continues exclusively as Secretary with the powers of Head of the Department of the  
Commission and another suitable Officer can be appointed as Officer on Special Duty of  
the Commission.

I am further directed to request you to kindly to fix the consolidated remuneration  
of Shri Manabendra Roy, IAS (Retd.) who has been acting as the Secretary of the  
Commission in addition to his own duties as O.S.D., JMCI during the leave period of  
Shri P.K. Sengupta from 24.01.2005 to 24.03.2005 and has been continuing as such after  
the death of Shri Sengupta on 24.03.2005 as desired by the Hon'ble Chairman as also on  
the strength of the Government Order bearing No. I/12014/2/99-IS-D-III/NCB-II dated  
07.04.2005.

Yours faithfully,



(M. Roy)



**JUSTICE MUKHERJEE COMMISSION OF INQUIRY**

FOR INQUIRY INTO THE ALLEGED DISAPPEARANCE OF

**NETAJI SUBHAS CHANDRA BOSE.**

'B' Block, (Third Floor)

11/A Mirza Ghalib Street, Kolkata-700087

**Phone:**

Chairman - 2252-2835

Secretary - 2522-2767

Officer on

Special Duty - 2522-2765

Office - 2522-2766/68

FAX : 033 252-2765

e-mail :

jmcinscb@cal3.vsnl.net.in

No. JMCI/ ADMN./99-2000/32(III)/29

Kolkata, dated May 18, 2005

From : **M. Roy, IAS (Retd.)**  
Secretary

Speed Post with A/D

To  
The Joint Secretary (Security),  
Ministry of Home Affairs,  
Government of India,  
North Block,  
New Delhi-110001

52649/566  
19/5/05

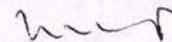
Sub : Appointment of Shri M. Roy, IAS (Retd.) as Secretary of the Commission with the powers of the Head of the Department and appointment of a different officer as Officer on Special Duty.

Sir,

I am directed to refer to your letter No.I/12014/2/99-IS-D-III/NCB-II dated 07.04.2005 which conveys the sanction of the competent authority to appoint Shri Manabendra Roy, IAS (Retd.) to act as Secretary, JMCI in addition to his own duties in place of Shri P.K. Sengupta, former Secretary, JMCI and to request you to kindly convey the sanction of the Government immediately so that Shri Manabendra Roy, IAS (Retd.) continues exclusively as the Secretary and another suitable officer can be appointed as the Officer on Special Duty of the Commission to facilitate smooth running of the works of the Commission as also to avoid any bottleneck during absence on tour or leave of the Secretary specially in view of the recent extension of the term of the Commission upto 14/11/2005 vide MHA's letter No.VI/11034/18/98-IS(D.III)/NCB-II dated 16/5/05.

This issues with the approval of the Hon'ble Chairman of the Commission.

Yours faithfully,



(M. Roy)  
Secretary



-18-08

I/12014/2/99-IS-D-III/NCB-II  
Government of India  
Ministry of Home Affairs



New Delhi, dated the 07.4.2005


To

The Principal Account Officer,  
Ministry of Home Affairs,  
North Block,  
New Delhi.

Subject:- Appointment/declaration of Secretary and Head of the Deptt. for the JMCI vice (Late) Shri P.K. Sengupta, regarding.

In continuation of this Ministry's Notification of even number dated 30.3.2000, sanction of the competent authority is hereby accorded to appoint Shri Manabendra Roy, IAS(Retd) to act as Secretary, JMCI in addition to his own duties in place of Shri P.K. Sengupta former Secretary, JMCI. Shri Manabendra Roy, OSD, JMCI is also declared as Head of the Department to the Commission.

Yours faithfully,

  
(M.M. CHOPRA)  
Deputy Secretary

Copy forwarded for information and necessary action to:

- ✓1. Shri M. Roy, OSD, IAS(Retd.), JMCI, Kolkata.
2. Pay and Accounts Officer (Secretariat), MHA, New Delhi.
3. Finance-I, IFD.
4. Ministry of External Affairs, South Block, New Delhi.
5. Regional Pay and Accounts Officer (CISF), Kolkata.



SPEED POST.

JUSTICE MUKHERJEE COMMISSION OF INQUIRY  
FOR INQUIRY INTO THE ALLEGED DISAPPEARANCE OF  
NETAJI SUBHAS CHANDRA BOSE.  
'B' Block, (Third Floor)  
11/A Mirza Ghalib Street, Kolkata 700 087

Phone:

Chairman -- 252-2835  
Secretary -- 252-2767  
Officer on  
Special Duty -- 252-2765  
Office -- 252-2766/08

e-mail : jmcinscb@cal.3.vsnl.net.in

Fax :  
0091-033-252-2765

No. JMCI/Admn/99-2000/32(III)/453.

Kolkata, dated, 28.03.05

From : Shri M.Roy, IAS (Retd.),  
Officer on Special Duty

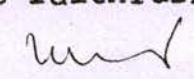
To : Shri Rakesh,  
Joint Secretary (I.S.)  
Ministry of Home Affairs  
Government of India,  
North Block,  
New Delhi-110001.

343455878  
29/3/05

Sir,

In continuation of the Commission's letter no. JMCI/Admn/99-2000/32(III)/452 dated 28.03.05 I am directed to send herewith a XEROX copy of the order bearing no. 5175- PAR (IAS) dated 18.12.97 of the Home ( P & AR) Department, Government of West Bengal, which shows that the pay of Shri Manabendra Roy was fixed on 01.01.1996, at Rs. 15,900 P.M. in the revised scale of Rs.15100-400-18,300 in the 3rd component of senior scale of IAS with a special allowance @ Rs.500/- p.m. This is likely to facilitate fixation of consolidated monthly remuneration without any allowances whatsoever of Shri Roy as the Secretary of the Commission.

Yours faithfully,

  
( M. Roy )  
Officer on Special Duty



**JUSTICE MUKHERJEE COMMISSION OF INQUIRY**  
FOR INQUIRY INTO THE ALLEGED DISAPPEARANCE OF  
**NETAJI SUBHAS CHANDRA BOSE.**  
'B' Block, (Third Floor)  
11/A Mirza Ghalib Street, Kolkata-700087

**Phone:**

Chairman - 2252-2835  
Secretary - 2252-2767  
Officer on  
Special Duty - 2252-2765  
Office - 252-2766/68

Fax : 0091-033-2252-2765

e-mail : jmcinscb@cal.3.vsnl.net.in

No. JMCI/Admn/99-2000/32(III)/452

March 28, 2005

From : Shri M. Roy, IAS (Retd.)  
Officer on Special Duty

To  
Shri Rakesh,  
The Joint Secretary (IS),  
Ministry of Home Affairs,  
Government of India,  
North Block,  
New Delhi- 110001.

Sir,

Ref: Commission's letter No.JMCI/Adm/99-2000/32 (III)/443 dated 15.03.05

I am directed to state that consequent upon the sad demise of Shri Pradyot Kumar Sengupta, the Secretary of the Commission on 24<sup>th</sup> March 2005, Thursday it has been incumbent upon the Commission to get the order of the Ministry of Home Affairs, Government of India appointing Shri Manabendra Roy, IAS (Retd), as the Secretary of the Commission with the powers of the "Head of the Department" immediately, notwithstanding the fact that the term of the Commission expires on 14 May, 2005.

I am, therefore, directed to request you to kindly take necessary action to send the said appointment letter as quickly as possible to facilitate smooth functioning of this Commission and its winding up after submission of the inquiry report of the Commission.

Yours faithfully,



(M. Roy)

Officer on Special Duty



JUSTICE MUKHERJEE COMMISSION OF INQUIRY  
FOR INQUIRY INTO THE ALLEGED DISAPPEARANCE OF  
NETAJI SUBHAS CHANDRA BOSE.  
'B' Block, (Third Floor)  
11/A Mirza Ghalib Street, Kolkata 700 087

Phone:

Chairman -- 252-2835  
Secretary -- 252-2767  
Officer on  
Special Duty -- 252-2765  
Office -- 252-2766/68

e-mail : jmcinscb@cal.3.vsnl.net.in

21

Fax :  
0091-033-252-2765

BY SPEED POST

No. JMCI/Admin/99-2000/32(III)/443.

Kolkata, dated, 15.03.05.

From : Shri M. Roy,  
Officer on Special Duty,

To : Shri Umesh Kalra,  
Director(s),  
Ministry of Home Affairs,  
Government of India,  
North Block,  
New Delhi - 110001.

54345120  
15/3/05

Sir,

I am directed to inform you that Shri P.K. Sengupta, W.B.H.J.S.(Retd.), Secretary of the Commission has been unable to attend office since January 24, 2005 as he has been lying critically ill and it is quite uncertain when he will be in a position to resume his duties as the Secretary and the "Head of the Department" of the Commission.

I have, therefore, been directed to propose that in the interest of smooth functioning of the Commission. Shri Manabendra Roy I.A.S. (Retired), who has working as the Officer on Special Duty of the Commission, may also be appointed as the Secretary and the "Head of the Department" of the Commission in addition to his own duties till Shri P.K. Sengupta resumes his duties as the Secretary and the "Head of the Department" of the Commission.

The above proposal has the approval of the Hon'ble Chairman of the Commission.

Yours faithfully,

*[Signature]*  
15.03.2005.  
Officer on Special Duty

*[Handwritten mark]*



MHA/IS(D.III)

Reference FR I & II (SC.No. 122) - (Para 11)

18/11/99

22

As we are aware that Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry has been set up vide Gazette Notification SO No. 339(E) dated 14.5.99 (flag 'A') for inquiry into the alleged disappearance of Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose in 1945.

Besides the post of Chairman, certain other temporary Group A, B, C & D Posts have also been approved by the Ministry of Finance, Deptt. of Expenditure. A sanction order for the creation of these posts has already been issued vide flag 'B'.

Now in this file we are dealing with the case relating to appointment of Secretary to the above referred Commission. FR-I under submission is a request from Shri M.S. Mukherjee, Ex. Chief Secretary, Govt. of Himanchal Pradesh, received from HMP for consideration for the post of Secretary, Netaji Commission of Inquiry (Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry). Although Shri M.S. Mukherjee possesses good qualification including experience of setting up of Commission of Inquiry etc. but without recommendation of the Chairman of the existing Commission viz. Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry, his case for appointment of Secretary may not be considered at this stage.

FR-II is a letter from the Chairman, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry who has proposed the name of Shri Pradyot Kumar Sengupta, Ex Principal Secretary to Govt. of West Bengal for appointment of Secretary as per the terms and conditions indicated at Annexure I & II of FR. He has also emphasised that appointment of Secretary may be finalised without any further delay so that the Commission may start functioning at the earliest. He has also recommended that the terms and conditions as enumerated under items A and B in Annexure-II are both logical and reasonable.

Keeping in view of the above, a letter from SS(ISP) to E.O. (Deptt. of Personnel Training) is placed below for obtaining the approval of ACC for appointment of Shri Pradyot Kumar Sengupta as Secretary in the pay scale of Rs. 14300-18300 and the scale to be approved by EO as per the terms and conditions specified by him.

*M. S. Zuh*  
(M.S. ZUH)  
DESK OFFIC

DIR (IS-I)



Most urgent

(23)

The Ministry of Home Affairs have appointed Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry to inquire into the alleged disappearance of Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose and a Notification to this effect was published in the Gazette of India Extraordinary on 14.5.1999 (Flag 'A').

2. Sanction order for the creation of posts for the smooth functioning of the Commission was also issued on 2.6.99 (Flag 'B') in consultation with the Ministry of Finance. The posts sanctioned include the post of Chairman of the Commission, Secretary to the Commission and some other Group A, B, C, and D posts.

3. The case now being considered in this file is the appointment of Secretary to the Commission. In this connection request has been received from Shri M.S. Mukherjee, ex-Chief Secretary, Government of Himachal Pradesh. However, Chairman of the Commission has recommended Shri P.K. Sengupta, ex-Principal Secretary to the Government of West Bengal for appointment as Secretary to the Commission. Therefore, the request of Shri M.S. Mukherjee, cannot be considered since he has not been recommended by the Chairman of the Commission.

Chairman of the Commission, vide FR-II, has recommended Shri P.K. Sengupta for appointment as Secretary to the Commission. In the bio-data of Shri P.K. Sengupta (Annexure-I p. 16-17/c.) it has been stated that Shri Sengupta who retired as Principal Secretary to the Government of West Bengal was drawing a basic pay of Rs.22,925/- in the pay scale of Rs.22,400-24,500, the scale of pay of Addl. Secretary to the Government. However, the post of Secretary to the Commission has been sanctioned in the scale of pay of Rs.14,300-18,300, the pay scale of Director (Flag 'B'). In the terms of conditions indicated for appointment of Shri Sengupta, it has been stated that either he may be appointed in the last drawn by him or he may be given a fixed amount Rs.26,000 in addition to the monthly pension and dearness relief on gross basic pension, as may be possible from time to time.

Since the post created is in the lower scale of Shri Sengupta is required to be appointed in the pay and basic pay he was drawing last at the time of retirement minus the pension being drawn by him. The fixed amount of Rs.26,000/- in addition to the monthly pension and dearness relief on gross basic pension, is agreed to as it would be inadmissible in such circumstances.

We may, therefore, approach the Ministry of Home Affairs to agree to upgrade the post of Secretary to the Commission from the pay scale of Rs.14,300-18,300 to the

Contd..3/-



pay scale of Rs.22,240-25,000 and grant the last pay drawn by Shri Sengupta minus the pension being drawn by him. We need to go through our Integrated Finance and for this purpose, FA(Home) may kindly be approached.

(24)  
16.6.99  
(A.K. PAITANDY)  
Director (IS-I)  
16.6.99

Joint Secretary (IS-I)  
F.A. (Home)  
(Humphrey R. Reddy)

Sangita Gaurala  
18-6-99

1035/RW/99  
22/6/99  
F935/MS/CLP/299  
16/6

3030/FA/CLP/99  
18/6

Pe examine & put up early

Ray  
18/6

DO (Fin V)



MHA/FINANCE V DESK

IS Division of MHA have proposed to upgrade the existing post of Secretary in the Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry from the pay-scale of Rs.14,300-18,300/- to Rs.22,240-25,000/- on the ground that Shri P.K.Sengupta, a retired Principal Secretary to the Govt. of West Bengal has been recommended for appointment as Secretary by the Chairman of the Commission. Since Shri Sengupta was drawig his basic pay of Rs.22,925/- in the pay scale of Rs.22,240-25,000/- at the time of retirement, it has been proposed that the existing post of Secretary may be upgraded in the pay-scale of Rs.22,240-25,000/- equivalent to the post of Addl. Secy. in the Govt. of India.

2. In this connection, it may be mentioned that no pay-scale of Rs.22,240-25,000/- is prevalent in the Govt. of India. The existing pay-scale of the Addl. Secy. in Govt. of India is Rs.22,400-24,500/-. Moreover creation of all the posts of the level of JS and above can be created with the approval of Cabinet. In case, it is decided to upgrade the existing post of Secy., to the level of Addl. Secy., it ~~may~~ be created in the pay-scale of Rs.22,400-24,500/-, that too with the approval of Cabinet.

3. In view of above, IS Division may be advised to re-consider their proposal accordingly.

*See.*  
( R.K. JAIN )  
Desk Officer  
23-6-1999

AFA(H)

Dhalla.  
24-6-99.

Dir. (Fin.-H)

H. S. / 24/6

FA(H)

May please see and reconsider the proposal in view of the points brought out at para 2 above. If necessary, the case may be discussed.

JS(ESI)

FA(H) was not here today

*24/6*

1918/AFA(H)/55  
23/6/55

1479/2nd (P.H.) 99  
24/6



(26) I discussed with Dir (Fin) Shri Kohli. He has said that he would find out the position regarding clearance to be obtained for temporary posts / Contract posts from Dep. of Expenditure. Pl-check with him on 28-6-99

Sanjita Gargola  
25-6-99

Dir (IS-1)

JS(IS-1) may kindly recall my discussion with her on a number of occasions in this matter. I had discussed the proposal relating to appointment of Shri P.K. Sen Gupta as Secretary to Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry with our FA(Home) and Home Secretary, Govt. of West Bengal. In fact, I had taken the initiative to mention to FA(Home) that in case we can make Shri Sen Gupta agree to take lesser salary component upto Rs.18,000/- then our integrated Finance Division should accept the proposal. FA(Home) had appreciated this point of view and was agreeable to accommodate Shri Sen Gupta on contract term with a fixed salary of Rs.18,000/- plus whatsoever he is getting by way of pension from the Govt. of West Bengal currently.

2. This is exactly what was discussed with Principal Secretary (Home) Shri S N Roy, Govt. of West Bengal with the request to convey this to Hon'ble Justice Mukherjee for consideration of the proposal in the light of our difficulties. Home Secretary, Govt. of West Bengal spoke to Justice Mukherjee and we now have received a Fax message from Justice Mukherjee indicating acceptance of our proposal. In other words, a consolidated monthly salary of Rs.18,000/- without any element of Dearness Allowance or any other allowance for Shri P K Sen Gupta is acceptable to both Justice Mukherjee and Shri Sen Gupta. This has been conveyed in Shri Mukherjee's Fax message dated 14-7-99 to us (Flag-'X'). Needless to mention that this consolidated salary of Rs.18,000/- in case of Shri P K Sen Gupta will not interfere with his present monthly pension and Dearness relief which he is now drawing from the State Coffers. Similarly, our component of Rs.18,000/- per month will also not interfere with the pension component of Shri Sen Gupta at any time in future as well.

- SP. no. 31 (Ranajit)  
dp 23-26/60



(27)

3. Justice Mukherjee has indicated to us that Shri Sen Gupta has agreed to work on the above terms. Consequently, FA(Home) may now kindly see and agree to this move so that concurrence of Deptt. of Personnel is obtained by us to Shri Sen Gupta's appointment as Secretary to the Commission.

*[Signature]*  
14.7.99  
(A.K. PAITANDY)  
DIRECTOR (IS-I)  
14-7-1999

JS(IS-I)

Kindly see the proposal as stated at Pgs 5-6/N  
for concurrence.

*[Signature]*  
15.7.99

FA(Home)

Pl examine + put up urgently.

*[Signature]*  
15/7

AD (En I)

5507017 02/09  
15/7

~~5507017~~  
1035705 (15/7/99)  
15/7

3524/FA (H) 99  
15/7

1130/FWV/99  
15/7



28

MHA/FINANCE V DESK

Reference notes at page 4/N will recall the case.

IS Division of MHA have now proposed to appoint Shri P.K.Sengupta, a retired Principal Secretary to the Govt. of West Bengal as Secretary in the Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry on a consolidated monthly salary of Rs.18,000/- without any element of Dearness Allowance or any other allowance.

FIB

2. In this connection, it may be mentioned that one post of Secretary for Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry has been created in the pay-scale of Rs.14,300-18,300/- for a period of 6 months w.e.f 14-5-1999 or from the date the post is filled up, whichever is later with the approval of M/o Finance. MHA Order dated 2nd June, 1999 issued on the subject may please be seen at F/'B'. In view of the fact that the consolidated monthly salary of Rs.18,000/- proposed to be paid to Shri Sengupta while holding the charge of Secretary in the Commission is less than the maximum of the pay-scale of Rs. 14,300-18,300/-, IFD have no objection to the appointment of Shri Sengupta as Secretary in the Commission on a consolidated salary of Rs.18,000/- p.m. for a period of six months from the date he assumes the charge of the post, as proposed by IS Division. Shri Sengupta would however, continue to draw his present monthly pension from the State Cooffers alongwith the Dearness Relief as admissible.

3. IS Division may issue the Government Order to this effect accordingly after vetting by IFD.

R.K. JAIN  
( R.K. JAIN )  
Desk Officer  
15-7-1999

FA(Home)

Sem Thanks

2. The undersigned concurs in the proposal at para (A) above. Draft Govt sanction may please be got vetted by the IFD before issue

Dir (IS-D)



The Ministry of Home Affairs have appointed Justice Mukherjee, Commission of Inquiry to enquire into the alleged disappearance of Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose. A Notification to this effect was published in the Gazette of India Extraordinary on 14.5.99. Following this development Justice Mukherjee had come to MHA for discussion on further follow up actions and based on those discussions, we had initiated action on all relevant areas. One of the important matters was the appointment of a Secretary to the Commission and the proposal is to appoint Shri P.K.Sengupta, Ex-Principal Secretary to the Government of West Bengal on this post.

2. Justice Mukherjee had recommended for this appointment, His initial proposal was to let Shri Sengupta have a pay scale of Rs.22,400-525-24,500, the scale which was available to Shri Sengupta in the Government of West Bengal before his retirement. Precisely speaking, Justice Mukherjee had suggested a fixed amount of Rs.26,000/- for Shri Sengupta in addition to the monthly pension and dearness relief which Shri Sengupta has been getting following his retirement.

3. We examined this proposal in consultation with our Integrated Finance but it was found that this could not be agreed to. Following this we have got in touch with Home Secretary, Government of West Bengal to request Justice Mukherjee to reconsider the pay scale part of Shri P.K.Sengupta. After discussions, a revised letter came from Justice Mukherjee indicating that Shri P.K.Sengupta has agreed to take over this assignment on a monthly consolidated salary of Rs.18,000/- <sup>with</sup> any element of Dearness Allowance or any other allowance. However, Sh. Sengupta will have his monthly pension alongwith Dearness relief as well alongwith this consolidated amount of Rs.18,000/-.

4. This proposal has also been examined in consultation with our Integrated Finance and IFD has agreed on this. The clearance of IFD in the matter is available at page 7/N and the same may kindly be glanced through. IFD has indicated that Government sanction may issue now and the draft may be shown to IFD.

5. We now need the formal orders of HS/HM for appointment of Shri P.K.Sengupta as Secretary to the Commission. His bio-data reads as under:-

Academic Qualifications: M.Com., LL.B.

Date of Superannuation: 28.2.1998

Last assignment: Principal Secretary to the Govt. of West Bengal and Secretary, Judicial Deptt.

Earlier assignments: Chief Magistrate, District and Sessions Judge, Judge Special Court under the Judicial Addl. the

.....contd.



- : \* : -  
(39)

Essential Commodities  
Act, Judge Special Court  
(Prevention of  
Corruption Act),  
District and Sessions  
Judge, Special Secretary  
to the Govt. of West  
Bengal, Law Department.

6. On receipt of formal approval of HS/HM, we will show the draft order to IFD before issue. We will also find out if the Deptt. of Personnel is required to be consulted now in the matter as under the revised terms Sh. P.K.Sengupta will be appointed only on contract basis and on a consolidated monthly salary.

*[Signature]*  
19.7.99  
(A.K. Paitandy)  
Director (IS.I)  
19.7.99

JS (IS.I)

*[Signature]*  
19.7.99

HS.

HM.

SS/ISP) may please  
examine in consultation  
with IPD/DOPT

SS/ISP)

It call a meeting of  
JS/E from DOPT, JS(Pers) Mof, IPD  
at 12.30 Noon on 2.8.99.

JS/IS.I

Important

This has been discussed with  
you today morning. Kindly issue the  
meeting notices and also inform on telephone.  
You may issue the meeting notice under  
your signature.

Sr. Bhatia,  
US(D-IV)

*[Signature]*  
29.7.99  
Dir(D-I)

2230/JS(J-II)/99  
22/7

F-1405/H 9/99  
21/7/99

F-1053/JS(CISF)99  
19-7-99

JS/IS.I  
26/7

JS/IS.I  
11 discuss.  
huh  
28/7/99

AS(J)-on tour  
JS(J-II)

2244/99-AS(J)  
22/7



The matter was discussed with FA(H) again.  
He may like to consult DOPT before the  
file is sent to H.S.

Langita Jaisola

FA(H)

MOF 19.7.99

PL Consult DOPT urgently

DO (Pm II)

Day 19/7

ROUTINE 21.7.99

This case was also informally  
discussed with HS today

HS <sup>AS/3</sup> Day 21/7  
may R.A. 21/7

Reference notes from page 8/ante and  
direction of SS(ISP) on pre-page.

2. A fair notice for the meeting, as dictated,  
may issue.

( V.P. BHATIA )

Under Secretary (D.IV)  
29.7.99

S. no. 4 (1800) - pp 27-28/CM  
S. no. 5-6(R) - pp 29-32/CM

The meeting which was earlier scheduled to be  
held at 12.30 Noon on 2.8.99 in the room of SS(ISP) and  
was postponed, was taken by SS(ISP) today at 3.15 P.M.  
in his room. The following attended the meeting :-

S.No.	Name of Officer	Designation	Ministry/Deptt.
1.	Shri Harinder Singh	JS(Estt.)	Deptt. of P&T
2.	Shri Pranab Ray	FA(Home)	M.H.A.



3. Smt. Sangita Gairola JS(IS-I) M.H.A.
4. Shri K. Gurtu Director Min. of Finance  
Department of  
Expenditure
5. Shri A.K. Paitandy Director(IS-I) M.H.A.
6. Shri S.C. Saksena DO(Fin.II) M.H.A.

2. While initiating the discussions, a brief background of the proposal was spelt out by JS(IS-I).

3. Shri K. Gurtu, Director, Ministry of Finance, agreed to the proposal for payment of consolidated salary of Rs. 18,000/- p.m. to Shri P.K. Sengupta, a retired Principal Secretary to the Govt. of West Bengal, alongwith pension plus Dearness Relief on his appointment as Secretary to the Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry set up to enquire into the alleged disappearance of Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose. He also provided the comments of Department of Expenditure vide that Department U.O. Dy.No. 9047/6/99/E.IV dated 4.8.99 (page 33/C).

4. It may be relevant to state that this proposal of granting Rs. 18,000/- p.m. as consolidated salary with the addition to his present monthly pension alongwith Dearness Relief which is presently being drawn by Shri Sengupta from the State Coffers has already been agreed to by FA(Home) (page 7/ante).

5. As agreed to in the meeting, the file may now be referred to Deptt. of Personnel & Training for their concurrence to the proposal as spelt out in the preceding paragraphs i.e. payment of a consolidated salary of Rs. 18,000/- p.m. without any element of Dearness Allowance or any other allowance besides the monthly pension alongwith Dearness Relief being presently drawn by Shri Sengupta from the State Coffers. It may also be relevant to state that the date of birth of Shri Sengupta is 28th February, 1938 and as such, he is presently 61½ years old.

6. After receipt of the formal concurrence of the Deptt. of Personnel & Training, the case of re-employment of Shri Sengupta on contract basis will be submitted to HS/HM for their formal approval.

Submitted

*This may now please be agreed to*

Dir.(IS-I)

*JS(IS-I)*

*JS(Est)*

*4.8.99*  
( V.P. BHATIA )  
Under Secretary (D.IV)  
4.8.99

*Sangita Gairola*  
agreed on 4.8.99  
by - D.O. Exp.  
21 min. dt 4.8.99  
4/8

*JS(IS-I)*

*DEPT has approved our proposal. Now we*

*S. no. 7(R)*

*Since it is  
a contractual  
appt, age  
limit is not  
relevant*



may put it up for approval of H.S. & H.M.

Sangita Gaisola  
4/8/99

SS(ISP)

FA (Home), HOS and SOP have cleared the appointment of Sri PK Singh as Secretary to the Rukjee Commission. Setup to enquire into the alleged disappearance of Nagraj Bhatia Chandra Bhatia.

may kindly approve.  
h  
7/8

L. K. A.  
11.8.99.

850/SS(ISO)/99  
4/8/99

F-1565/HST/99  
7/8/99

H.S.

2539/1565-HM  
11/8/99

SS(ISO)

11/8

11/8

6424/DIS(ISO)/99  
12/8

SS(ISO)

Sangita Gaisola  
12.8.99

Dir(ISO-1)

urgent follow up action please.

13.8.99  
Dir(ISO)

Sri Bhatia,  
US(D-IV)



Notes on page 8/ante onwards explain the position.

2. It has now been decided with the approval of HM that Shri P.K. Sengupta, a retired Principal Secretary to the Govt. of West Bengal and a former member of WBHJS, as Secretary to the Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry set up to enquire into the alleged disappearance of Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose on a consolidated salary of Rs. 18,000/- p.m. without any element of Dearness Allowance or any other allowance. It has also been agreed that in addition to this consolidated salary of Rs. 18,000/-, Shri Sengupta will continue to draw the monthly pension alongwith Dearness Relief being presently drawn by him from the State Coffers.

to be appointed

3. Based on the above position, a draft letter of appointment of Shri Sengupta has been attempted which may kindly be seen by the Integrated Finance before issue.

4. The above position may also be seen by Director (IS-I) before the file is referred to Integrated Finance. IFD may also kindly advise whether this order will suffice or a Notification of appointment of Shri Sengupta has also to issue.  
Submitted

V.P. BHATIA  
13.8.99  
( V.P. BHATIA )  
Under Secretary (D.IV)  
13.8.99

Dir. (IS-I)

Important  
Please see before it is sent to IFD for vetting.  
JS (IS-I)  
13.8.99  
Dir (IS-I)

Dr. O. (Fin)

16.8.99

The draft sanction order placed in the file is in order and may issue.

1299/Fin V/99  
16/8/

Shree  
16/8/99  
Dr. Fin V

Shalla.  
16/8/99

AACTH

Fin. V

USC (III)



: 14 : 35

A draft Order has now been vetted by AFA(Home) and the same may now be issued.

2. Fair Order is placed below for signature.

*Prakash*

( V.P. BHATIA )  
Under Secretary (D.IV)  
17.8.99

Dir.(IS-I)

*Prakash*  
17.8.99

45(D-10)

S. M. 8-9 (1/18/99) - pp 34-41/c

PTC



The Govt. of India (MHA) have constituted a Commission of Inquiry to inquire into the circumstances relating to the disappearance of Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose in 1945 and the subsequent developments connected therewith.

2. Ministry of Home Affairs have created various posts for the Commission vide order dated 2.6.99 . This includes the post of Secretary to the Commission in the scale of pay of Rs. 14,300-18,300. Shri P.K. Sengupta, a former member of WBHJS and Principal Secretary to the Govt. of West Bengal has been appointed as Secretary to the Commission against the sanctioned post. Shri Sengupta, vide order dated 17.8.99, shall be given a consolidated remuneration of Rs. 18,000/- p.m. without any element of DA or any other allowance.

3. The Commission has been separately sanctioned a budget of Rs. 36.00 lakhs by way of advance from the Contingency Fund of India. The Headquarters of the Commission will be at Calcutta. The proposal now is to declare the Secretary of the Commission as Head of the Deptt. (H.O.D) so that he is able to exercise appropriate powers under various service and other rules prevalent in the Govt. of India. This is done under rule 3(1)(f) of the DFP Rules, 1978 and rule 2(10) of the Supplementary Rules.

4. As per rule 3(1)(f) of the DFP Rules, 1978, an officer who is the head of an indentifiable organisation and equivalent to a Deputy Secy. in the Govt. of India is eligible for being declared as Head of the Deptt. by the administrative Ministry concerned in consultation with the Financial Adviser. In the instant case, Ministry of Home Affairs, in consultation with FA(H), can declare the Secretary of the Commission as Head of the Deptt. Accordingly, a draft letter declaring the Secretary as Head of Deptt. under rule 3(1)(f) and rule 2(10) of the ~~Supplementary Rules~~ is put up for consideration, which may issue after FA(H) has seen and concurred in the proposal.

1  
Prabhu  
21/9/84  
(V.P. BHATIA)  
UNDER SECRETARY (D.IV)

DIR (IS-I)

 ~~$TS(15.5)$~~  ~~$\mathbb{Z}A(H)$~~ 

Sanguis gaviola  
2. 4.

Pl examine ~~expanding~~ <sup>expanding</sup>.  
+ take n/a. If necessary  
 $\pi(\mathcal{H})$  may be consulted.







- 37

MHA / Fin-1

Ref. notes from prepage explain the case fully.

2. Before the proposal contained in para 4 of MHA's note on prepage is considered further, we may invite the comments of CCA(H) on the proposal of MHA on prepage, as desired by FA(H)

*[Signature]*

8/9/99.

~~DFA(Ru)~~

*[Signature]*  
9.9.99

Pl. discuss  
8-9-99  
DO(Fin I)

CCA(H)

Reference: Proposal on pre page -

Officers of the rank of Dy. Secy and above, who are heads of identifiable organisations, can be declared as HOD by order by the Ministry/Department, after obtaining the approval of the Competent authority. (Secretary of the Deptt.).  
for info PL.



*[Signature]*  
9/9/99

~~FA(H).~~

PL re examine case in the light of the above clarification + put up early

DO(Fin I)

*[Signature]*  
16/9

4964/99/Kin  
17/9



MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS  
Finance-I Section  
\*\*\*

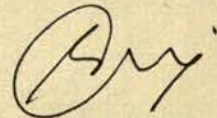
Ref. Notes from page 15-16/ante.

2. The proposal from MHA relates to declaration of HOD for Mukherjee Commission on Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose. MHA have proposed that Shri P.K. Sengupta, a former member of WBHJS and Principal Secretary to the Government of West Bengal may be declared as HOD in respect of Commission.

3. Shri P.K. Sengupta has been appointed as Secretary to the Commission. The post of Secretary to the Commission is in the pay scale of Rs.14,300-18,300 i.e. equal to that of a Director to the Government of India. The pay of Shri Sengupta has been fixed at a consolidated amount of Rs.18,000/- p.m.

4. It has been stated by the MHA that the Commission has already been sanctioned a budget of Rs.36 lakhs by way of advance from the Contingency Fund of India. The HQ of the Commission is at Calcutta and therefore declaration of the Secretary to the Commission as HOD will be necessary to enable him to exercise appropriate powers under various services and rules of Government of India. As clarified by CCA(H), approval of HS will be required in the instant case.

5. In view of above, kind approval of the Union Home Secretary is solicited to declare Shri P.K. Sengupta, Secretary to the Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry on Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose, as Head of Department to the Commission, under Rule 3(1)(f) of DFPR, 1978 and Rule 2(10) of the Supplementary Rules.



(SREYASI CHAUDHURI)  
Desk Officer  
17.9.99

DFA(Pers) on tour

FA(H)

Reference notes from p 15/n .

2. Since Shri P.K. Sengupta a retd member of the WBHJS has been re-appointed as Secy to The Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry in the rank of Director, there is no objection to him being declared the



- 39

HOD in respect of the said Commission.

3. HS may kindly approve before the requisite orders are issued.

SS (ISP)

20/9/99

Day 17/9

SS (ISP) 17/9

HS

20/9

No. 1.2079/HS/99  
Date 17/9/99

4779/FA(4/99)  
2/9

FM

Newsary order may now issue after vetting by IFD.

Day 21/9

DO (F/I)

Draft has been vetted as slightly modified.

21/9/99

US D/IV

Fair Order may kindly be signed before issue

Director (IS) These signed, please bring same for follow up action.

S. no. 10 (ISS) - 4/24

Sri Phokis, US (D-IX)

21.9.99  
Dir (IS)



No. I/12014/2/99-IS(D.III)  
MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS  
IS DIVISION (US D.IV)

\* \* \* \*

Subject : Allotment of the Pay & Accounts Office (PAO)  
to the Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry  
constituted to look into the alleged disappearance  
of Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose.

\* \* \* \*

The Government of India, Ministry of Home Affairs, have, vide Notification No. 339(E) dated 14.5.1999, constituted a Commission of Inquiry to look into the aspect of the alleged disappearance of Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose. The commission is headed by Mr. Justice M.K. Mukherjee, a retired Judge of the Supreme Court of India. Shri P.K. Sengupta, a retired Principal Secretary (Law), Government of West Bengal, has been appointed as Secretary to the Commission on contract basis. The Secretary has also been declared as Head of the Department for the Commission under rule 3(1) (f) of the Delegation of Financial Powers Rules, 1978 and S.R. - 2(10).

2. The Commission has been allotted an amount of Rs. 36.00 lakhs as advance from the Contingency Fund of India (Major Head '8000') which after proper recouping at the time of next batch of Supplementary Demands for Grants (December, 1999) will be operated under the following head under Grant No. 42 - Ministry of Home Affairs :-

'Major Head' : 2070 - Other Administrative Services  
105 - Special Commissions of Inquiry  
02 - Other Commissions  
Justice Mukherji Commission of  
Inquiry to inquire into the aspect  
of disappearance of Netaji Subhas  
Chandra Bose.

3. Since the Headquarters of the Commission will be at Calcutta and the Head of the Department and the DDO will also be functioning from there, it is necessary that the Commission is allotted a Pay & Accounts Office (under the Principal Accounts Office, MHA) located at Calcutta to whom the Commission may submit its bills for pre-check and issuance of necessary cheques after passing the bills/vouchers presented to the said P.A.O. under the delegated powers of the Head of the Department.

4. Since the Major Head '8000' is normally operated through P.A.O. (Sectt.) who are stationed at New Delhi, we may request the C.C.A. (M.H.A.) to look into the matter and authorise a suitable P.A.O. stationed at Calcutta for the Commission as proposed above to ensure its smooth functioning.

5. This may please be given 'Priority'.

Director (IS-I)

C.C.A. (Home)

Urgent:

Kindly see for extending help.  
This matter is urgent.

Prashant  
23.9.99  
( V.P. BHATIA )  
Under Secretary (D.IV)  
23.9.99

24.9.99  
Dm (D.I)

→ PTO



PUC S.No. 12(R) - p. 44-48/cor.

Subject: Appointment of certain key functionaires against the sanctioned posts in Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry on Nataji Subhas Chandra Bose.

\*\*\*

The Secretary of Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry vide PUC, has inter-alia proposed to fill up 4 posts sanctioned for the Commission as per MHA's order No. I/12014/2/99-IS(D.III) dated 2.6.99. The incumbents of these posts are to be appointed on contract basis for the term of the Commission on consolidated salary. The details of these posts are discussed below:--

1. SECTION OFFICER: (p. 46/cor.)

The post of Section Officer in the Commission has been created vide MHA order dated 2.6.99 referred to above in the scale of pay Rs. 6500-10,500/-. This post is proposed to be filled up by appointing Shri Gobinda Chandra Mandal. Shri Mandal is a retired Asstt. Accounts Officer of the office of the Principal AG (A&E), West Bengal. He was drawing pay in the scale of pay of Rs. 6500-10,500/- His last basic pay was Rs. 7900 and his gross pension is Rs. 3292/-. He is proposed to be appointed on contract basis on a consolidated remuneration of Rs. 6500/- p.m. without any element of DA or any other allowance. In addition to that, he will continue to draw his pension and relief thereon separately. In this connection it may be stated that Shri P.K. Sengupta a former member of WBHJS and Principal Secretary to the Govt. of West Bengal (rtd) has already been appointed as Secretary to the above Commission as per MHA order No. 12015/2/99-IS(D.III) dated 17.8.99. As per that order the Secretary is to be paid a consolidated remuneration of Rs. 18000/- p.m. without element of DA or any other allowance thereon. On the same analogy there may be no objection to appoint Shri Gobinda Chandra Mandal as Section Officer in the Commission on contract basis.

2. ACCOUNTANT: (p. 46/cor.)

The post of the Accountant in the Commission has been created vide MHA order dated 2.6.99 in the pay scale of Rs 5500-9000/-. It is proposed to fill up this post on contract basis by appointing Shri Sadhan Chakraborty a rtd. Supervisor of the Office of AGWB from the post having the scale of Rs. 5500-9000/-. His last pay drawn is Rs. 9000/- and his gross basic pension is stated to be Rs 3694/- p.m. He is proposed to be appointed on contract basis for the term of the Commission on a consolidated remuneration of Rs. 6500/- p.m. without any element of DA or any other allowance. In case a serving Govt. official is taken on deputation or a rettd. pensioner is re-employed on this post, his gross salary will come to an amount which will be far more than the proposed consolidated remuneration in this case. The proposal is thus quite economical and there may be no objection to the same.

3. CASHIER: (p. 47/c)

The post of cashier in the Commission has been created



(43)

MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS  
(FINANCE II SECTION)

Notes from page 20/N may kindly be perused.

2. Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry propose to appoint three retired Government servants and one Private person against 4 sanctioned posts of the Commission, as detailed below, on contract basis on a consolidated salary for a period of six months or co-terminus with the tenure of the Commission, whichever is earlier:

Name of the post and person proposed to be appointed	Age	Scale of pay of the post	Proposed consolidated salary per month
Section Officer Gobid Chand Mandal, Rtd. AAO, A.G., WB	Not stated	Rs.6500-10500	Rs.6500/-
Accountant Shri Sadhan Chakdraborty Rtd. from A.G., WB	- 	Rs.5500-9000	Rs.6000/-
Cashier Shri Sushanta Kumar Saha, Rtd. Cashier, A.G., WB	- 	Rs.5500-9000	Rs.5500/-
Steno Gr.'C' Shri Rakhal Das Guha, Rtd. from Private Organisation	64 years	Rs.5500-9000	Rs.7000/-

The Commission has stated further that all these re-employed persons will neither be entitled to any DA, CCA, Transport Allowance and HRA nor they will be entitled for Government accommodation. In case of their service being required for a longer period, the contract appointment will be extended from time to time on the existing salary as well as terms and conditions. The Commission have, therefore, sought approval of the competent authority.

3. MHA have examined the proposal and are of the view that there may be no objection in agreeing to the instant proposal since there would be quite savings on

PTO



account of pay and allowances. MHA have also stated that it is to be considered whether a person of 64 years of age retired from private organisation may be appointed to a post in the Commission. MHA have, however, no objection to Shri Rakhal Das Guha's appointment as Steno Grade 'C' in the Commission. MHA have also proposed that all the four persons may be appointed in the Commission on contract basis for the term of the Commission on the consolidated salary indicated against each.

4. It would have been better if the date of retirement of the three retired Government servants have been indicated so as to indicate their present age. To re-employ pensioners beyond the age of 60 years, approval of Estt.(A), DOP&T is required. Since all the four persons are being appointed on contract basis co-terminus with the tenure of the Commission on a consolidated salary, it appears that approval of the DOP&T (Estt. A) is not required, there being no rules to govern the contract appointment in Government. However, it seems desirable to obtain approval of DOP&T (Estt. A) to appoint a 64 year old person on contract basis in the Commission. After Ministry of Finance have agreed to their appointment on contract basis, the file will be referred to DOP&T (Estt.A) for necessary clearance.

7. The consolidated salary being offered is less than the emoluments these pensioners have been entitled to in case these have been re-employed. There may, therefore, be no objection in agreeing to the MHA proposal to appoint, three retired Governments and one private person on contract basis on a consolidated salary without any kind of allowances, mentioned against each in para 2 above for the tenure of the Commission.

8. The proposal may be recommended to Ministry of Finance, Department of Expenditure (E.IV) for their kind consideration and approval.

S. Saksena  
(S.C. SAKSENA)  
DESK OFFICER  
11.10.1999

DFA(PERS)

FACH

We may not forward the proposal at para 2 above to D/Exp. (E-IV) for their approval. Thereafter the file will be sent to DOP&T (Estt. A) for necessary clearance.

13-10-99

Reference notes from p 22/n

2. It will <sup>not</sup> be necessary to consult the MOP in the matter in view of the position stated in para 7 above. However DOP&T may please see for their comments, if any, before the short-term contract appointments.

P.T.O.



2045

of the 4 persons mentioned in para 2 on p. 22/n under the Justice Mukherjee Commission of Enquiry are approved.

3. We also spoke

Ray  
12/10

DOPT/JS (E)

B. Short term contract has no age limits.

Transits in  
14/10  
(HARINDER SINGH)  
Joint Secretary (Rtd)

5878/JS(E)/99  
14/10/99

~~FA (Home)~~

Reference notes from p 22/n.

2. The proposal contained in para 2 on p 22/n is concurred in. There is no need for troubling the MOF.

3. Govt sanction may now issue with the vetting of IFD.

~~DFA (Sec)~~

~~DO (Fin II)~~  
15/10

15-10-99

Ray  
14/10

5248/Fin-2/99  
14/10

IS. D. GU/MHA

Reference notes from page 22/note



- DPA

- 25 (46)

2. Draft sanction order has been prepared which may kindly be seen for vetting

RBhaw  
15.10.99

IFD (Finance II Dept)

order placed below seems to be in order.

Seammy  
15-10-99

IS-D.118, MHA

Draft sanction order has now been vetted by IFD (Finance II). We may now write to Secy, Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry as per DPA which may kindly be seen for approval before issue

RBhaw  
15.10.99

Director (IS)

S.No. 13(I) - p. 44-52/com

PTU



This is regarding notifying in the Official Gazette the appointment of Shri P.K. Sengupta, a former member of WBHJS and Principal Secretary to the Government of West Bengal as Secretary to Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry, appointed to inquire into the alleged disappearance of Netaji Subhash Chandra Bose.

2. Shri Sengupta has already been appointed as Secretary to the Commission vide MHA's Order dated 17.8.1999. We are now required to notify the appointment in the Official Gazette. Such appointments are notified in part-I Section-2 of the Gazette of India which is published by the Government of India Press, Faridabad (Haryana). In this connection a copy of the notification issued by MHA in respect of the appointment of Secretary, Justice Wadhwa Commission of Inquiry is placed at flag 'X' for reference. We may, on the same lines, notify the appointment of Shri P.K. Sengupta also as per DFA.

p.34/cor.

Singh

(S.N. Singh)  
SO(JMCI)  
18/10/99

US(D. IV)

R. Shaw  
18.10.99

Director (IS-2) Discussed. Examined.

In-Bahria, US(D-IV)

Adair  
18.10.99  
Dir (IS-2)

Director (IS-I) may kindly sign the fair copies (both English and Hindi) of the Notification placed below.

Singh  
20.10.99  
SO(JMCI)

Director (IS-I) Thanks.  
US(D-IV) Adair  
20.10.99  
Dir (IS-1)

In  
20/10  
To m

S.No. 14 (I) - p. 53-56/c.

S. Nos. 15-16 (R) - Added - p. 57-58/cor

1 TO



JMCI

Subject:- Issue of Gazette Notification reg. apointment of Drawing and Disbursing Officer of the Commission.

Under the existing rules, any Gazetted Officer can be declared as DDO for any organisation. The Secretary, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry, Calcutta, has declared Shri Gobinda Chandra Mandal, Section Officer of the Commission as DDO. We may now notify the appointment of Shri Gobindra Chandra Mandal, Section Officer in the official gazette. Shri Gobinda Chandra Mandal has been appointed on contract basis on a fixed monthly remuneration of Rs.6500/-

2. DFA

*Singh*  
28.10.99  
(S.N. Singh)  
Section Officer(JMCI)

US(D-IV), MHA

*Bozhan*  
29.10.99  
*Director (IS-I)*  
27.10.99  
*US(D-IV)*

Ref. above. Director (IS-I) may kindly sign the fair copies placed below.

*Singh*  
01.11.99.

*Dir (IS-I)*  
2.11.99  
*US(D-IV)*  
*Dir (D.I)*

S. No. 59(I) p. 59-64/cor.

Pl. get the kind's version of the note. & get the fair copies in Dir (IS-I) & in  
in  
28/10

*SRJ*



Flag 'A'

FR

This is regarding filling up of one of the posts of Private Secretary (scale of pay of Rs. 6,500-10,500) on contract basis created for Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry vide MHA Order No. 1/12014/2/99-15(D.W) dated 2.6.99. The proposal received in this regard from the Secretary of the Commission may be seen at FR.

2. The incumbent, Shri Ajay Kumar De whose particulars in the form of a bio-data are available on page 65- /C, has been engaged by the Secretary of the Commission w.e.f. 14.11.1999 on a consolidated remuneration of Rs. 10,000/- without any allowances whatsoever. The commission has sought MHA's approval in the matter.

3. It may be stated that as per the orders dated 2.6.99, there are two posts of Private Secretary in the scale of pay of Rs. 6,500-10,500/-. Even if a person is appointed either temporarily or on deputation basis at the minimum of that scale and his pay is fixed at Rs. 6,500/- p.m., his total emoluments will be as under :-

Basic Pay	- Rs. 6,500.00
D.A. @ 37%	- Rs. 2,405.00
H.R.A. @ 30%	- Rs. 1,950.00
C.C.A.	- Rs. 300.00
Transport Allowance	- Rs. 400.00
	-----
TOTAL	- Rs. 11,555.00
	-----

As against Rs. 11,555/- p.m. which may be payable to a regular appointee even at the minimum of the scale, the contract appointee in this case is to be paid a consolidated monthly remuneration of Rs. 10,000/- only. Thus economically the proposal of the Commission is very sound and there may not, therefore, be any objection to the same. As regards the age of the incumbent to be engaged on contract, the DOPT have separately clarified on two occasions that the same would not be relevant, i.e. in case of contract appointments age is not relevant.

4. So far as the concurrence of the Integrated Finance Division of MHA in such matters is concerned, it may be stated that the same may not be necessary in view of the reasons given in the succeeding paragraph.

5. Appointment on contract basis on a consolidated remuneration (less than the actual pay admissible to a regular incumbent) simply amounts to the filling up of a post already created for the Commission with the approval of the competent authority. Further, under the normal rules, an authority competent to create a post is also competent to fill up that post. In this connection, attention is invited to the provisions contained in Schedule III of the DFP Rules, 1978 which is regarding powers to create temporary posts. As per that Schedule, but for the existing ban orders, Heads of the Department (declared as such under the DFP Rules, 1978) are empowered to create (and hence fill up) temporary posts in Groups 'B', 'C' and 'D' category for any specified period. The

....contd.



From pre-page :-

post of Private Secretary which has been filled up by the Commission on contract basis, carries the scale of pay of Rs. 6,500-10,500/- and as per the existing classification, the same is a Group 'B' post and as such, could have been created and filled up by the Secretary of the Commission in his capacity as Head of the Department had there been no temporary ban on creation of posts. Now, once the post has been already created in relaxation of the ban orders by following the prescribed drill, the filling up of the same can be done by the Secretary of the Commission so long as there is no financial implication i.e. the incumbent of the post is not being paid anything more than what would have been admissible to him if he had been appointed in the prescribed full-fledged scale of pay. This is because once a post has been created with the concurrence of IFD/Ministry of Finance, the proposal to fill up the same is never referred to the IFD/Ministry of Finance unless there is need to do so due to some other reasons like the vacancy having remained unfilled for an unduly long period, etc. Although there is ban on creation of posts, the spirit of the provisions of Schedule III as referred to above is still relevant while deciding such cases. This is because the provisions of DFP Rules are of statutory nature whereas the ban orders are executive in nature and the executive instructions cannot override the statutory provisions. Hence, the spirit of the rules should not be ignored.

6. Further, the case of re-employment of a pensioner against a sanctioned post for which concurrence of IFD is normally sought is a different case because in such cases the Heads of the Department have no power to fix the pay of the re-employed pensioners and this power is available to the Ministries/Departments only.

7. In the above circumstances, it is felt that the Secretary of the Commission will be competent to fill up any vacant posts in Groups 'B', 'C' and 'D' categories created for the commission on contract basis till such time the incumbent of such posts is not to be paid anything more than what would have been admissible to a regular appointee in that post. IFD may please see and confirm the position as stated above. They may also concur in the proposal in case they still feel that their concurrence in such cases is required. Necessary funds are available in the current financial year to meet the expenditure on the post filled up on contract basis.

( S.N. Singh )  
Section Officer (JMCI)  
18.11.99

Under Secretary (D.IV), MHA

19.11.99

Director (IS-I)  
mentioned

IS (IS-I)

FA (Hans)

(through wing Registry)

Kindly see for Concurrence  
of our IFD for the reasons  
above.

Sanjita Gairola  
22.11.99

22.11.99

5922/FAC(H)99  
29/11

WR



Reference notes from p 28/n.

2 Pl examine & put up early

Day 22/11

Wd

1721/Pin V/99  
25.11.99

DO (Fin V)

Fin. II

It is for Fin II  
Don't write their  
notes at pages 22-24/n.

It is seen from Nats at p. 24/n that the  
post of Section Officer which was also in the pay scale  
of Rs 6500-10500 has been filled up on contract  
basis on a consolidated salary of Rs 6500/- p.m.

In the present case the salary being given is  
much higher i.e. Rs 10,000/- p.m. although the post  
is in the same scale of pay. The reasons for  
this difference may kindly be mentioned.

Me  
26/11  
Dr. R. V.

DO / Fin. II

5624/99/Fin. II  
29/11

This was informally  
withdrawn from  
after a Parl. Qn.  
Fin. II may be see for it  
25.11.99  
R. V.

Dr. Alben

AFA (Fin II) 2/11

Dr. R. V.  
29/11/99

Dr. R. V.  
2/12/99

3154/DRALP/99  
2/12

IS DVA up to DIV

Reference note above.

2. There is question of availability and acceptance  
of remuneration as demanded by the individual or as  
offered to him by the <sup>while appointing persons on contract basis.</sup> Commission. The reason that an S.O  
post has been filled up with a consolidated salary of  
Rs. 6500/- is no embargo to others similarly placed  
in a different post or the same post in the same  
scale. In the instance case, the salary demanded



- 52 -

by the individual in Rs. 1000/- and provisionally agreed to by the Commission. Besides, it is less than the minimum of the scale as explained in para 3 of the office note.

3. In view of the position as explained above Finance II may please re-consider and agree to the proposal under reference as also the position as brought out in para 2 of the office note.

US. Finance II

Prashant  
3.12.98

Free penning & put up  
Prashant  
6.12.98

AFAC(Fin II)

5676/Fin-II/98  
6/12

May kindly see.

ly  
3.12.98

DFA(Pen)

Musht  
6/12



-53

MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS  
(FINANCE II SECTION)

The proposal relates to filling up of one ~~or the~~ post of Private Secretary (scale of pay of Rs.6500-10500) on contract basis created for Justice Mukherjee Commission.

2. Shri Ajay Kumar De has been engaged by the Secretary of the Commission on a consolidated remuneration of Rs.10,000/-. This person will neither be entitled to any DA, CCA, Transport Allowance, HRA and nor be entitled for Government accommodation. Earlier we had raised objection that a Section Officer placed in the same pay scale is on a consolidated salary of Rs.6,500/- whereas the fresh incumbent is on a consolidated salary of Rs.10,000/-. The reasons given for the same are the question of availability and acceptance of remuneration as demanded by the individual or as offered to him by the Commission while appointing a person on a contract basis. A post of Section Officer being filled up on a consolidated salary of Rs.6500/- is no embargo to others similarly placed in a different post or the same post in the same scale, *being offered a higher salary.*

3. MHA have examined the proposal and are of the view that there is saving on the part of the Government since the consolidated salary being offered is less than the total emoluments in the minimum of the scale. There may, therefore, be no objection in agreeing to the MHA proposal to appoint a private person on contract basis on a consolidated salary without any kind of allowances as mentioned for the tenure of the Commission.

4. The proposal may <sup>also</sup> be *shown* to Department of Personnel & Training (Estt. Pay. II).

3238/DPA(P) 29  
20/12

7108/JS(CE) 7/99  
20/12/99

B  
14/12/99

~~DPA(Pen)~~

JS(CE), DOP&T

*Shinde*  
14.12.99

*X above. [Signature]*  
It is suggested  
20/12/99  
Transdr 57  
20/12

~~DPA(Pen)~~  
*[Signature]*  
20/12/99

USCD IV)

~~AFA(Fin II)~~ *[Signature]*  
21/12

S.No. 61(I) + 69-71/ce  
11 TU



- 23 -  
(54)

Ref. notes from page 28/N ante onwards.

2. The IFD in consultation with the Dept. of Personnel and Trg. vide JS(E)'s note dated 20.12.92 on pre-page have agreed to the Jmal's proposal to appoint Mr. Ajay Kumar De as Private Secy. in the Commn. on contract-basis on a consolidated monthly remuneration of Rs. 10,000/- without any allowances. The IFD have, however, skipped the point raised in our notes on p. 28-29/N ante with specific reference to para 7 thereof (p. 29/N). However, we may in the first instance issue the MHA's approval to the proposed contract appointment and the matter may be taken up subsequently with the IFD.

3. DFA P1-

US(D-IV), MHA.

Singh  
22-12-99  
SC(Jmal)

Please circ & thereafter put the file for information of Director (SE)

R Sharma  
22.12.99

Sms

Ref. above.

Since another reference has been recd. from the Commn. we may take up the same with the IFD who will also be reminded of the position as stated in the above note.

Singh  
27.12.99

17 To

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

S.No. 62(R) - Added file

PTO



- 244 (53)  
Ministry of Home Affairs  
IS(D.III) Desk  
\*\*\*\*\*

FR Sl.No.63(R) - p. 73-84/cor

FR may please be seen.

The proposal is regarding filling up of the post of OSD in Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry by appointing Shri Manbendra Roy, IAS(Retd.) against that post. Shri Roy is to be paid a consolidated monthly remuneration of Rs.13,000/- (Rupees thirteen thousand only) in addition to his pension and relief on pension which he is getting from the Govt. of West Bengal.

3. In this connection attention is invited to S.N.3 of the sanction order dated 2.6.99 (p.21/cor) whereby one post of OSD in the scale of pay of Rs.12,750-16,500 has been created. Shri Roy who is to be appointed against this post on contract basis is to be paid a consolidated remuneration of Rs.13,000/- p.m. Even if someone is appointed at the minimum of the time scale attached to the post his monthly emoluments would come to:-

Basic Pay	=	Rs.12,750.00
D.A.@ 37%	=	Rs. 4,698.00
HRA @ 30%	=	Rs. 3,825.00
CCA	=	Rs. 300.00

Rs. 21,573.00

As against the amount of Rs.21,573.00 as worked out above which would be payable even to an incumbent at the minimum of the approved pay scale, the Commission is proposing to pay Sh. Roy @ Rs.13,000/- p.m. only. The proposal is thus very sound if viewed from financial angle.

4. Further, the proposal is on the same lines on which the appointment of Secretary to the Commission has been decided vide order dated 17.8.99 on p.34-35/cor. Similarly, appointment on contract basis has been agreed to by the IFD/DOPT in r/o Section Officer, Accountant, Cashier and Steno Gr'C' vide notes on p.22-25/N ante. and One Private Secy. vide p.32/N ante.

5. In the foregoing circumstances, there may be no objection to the appointment of Sh. Manbendra Roy, IAS(Retd.) as OSD in the Commission on a consolidated monthly remuneration of Rs.13,000/- subject to the usual conditions applicable in similar cases.

6. IFD (Finance-II) may please see and concur in the proposal. They may also clarify the point raised in para 7 of our earlier note on p.29/N ante which was reg. appointment of a P.S. in the Commission on contract basis. It is still felt that in view of there being clear cut



56

from pre-1991.

precedents on this very file as discussed in para 4 above, there may not be any need to make repeated references to the IFD unless there is some specific reason for doing so. IFD may please see and clear this file on priority.

Singh

(S.N. Singh)  
Section Officer (JMCI)  
29.12.99

US(D-IV), MHA

Bhawan  
25.12.99

A.F.A. (Finance. II)

The <sup>instant.</sup> case is similar to one dealt with in p. 32/N. As the unmodified salary being paid is in Rs 13000/- per in the pay scale of Rs 12,750-16500/- there may be no objection to the proposed contract appointment on the standard terms and conditions. Reg 'x' it may be <sup>checked</sup> seen whether any power to fill up posts have been delegated to the Secy of the Commission.

Singh  
29.12.99

~~transfer~~

AFA (Fin II) by 9/1

US D/IV  
Bhawan  
5.1.2000

S.N.O. 64 (I) - p. 85-86/cont.

5932/99-Fin II  
29/12

26/01/00  
4/1

file recd on 4.1.2000  
AFA (Fin II)  
4.1.2000

SNS

PTO



J.M.C.I.

S.No. 65 (R) - p. 87-88/c

Subject: Appointment of some functionaries on contract basis in JMCI.

The JMCI vide their letter dated 10.1.2000 (p.86-87/C) have informed that against the temporary posts sanctioned for the Commission they have appointed some functionaries on contract basis on a consolidated monthly remuneration without any other allowances. The details of persons appointed; the post of appointment; amount of consolidated remuneration and the period of their appointment, etc. are given below:

S.No.	Name of post	Name of the appointee	Amount of Consolidated Remuneration	Period of appointment
1)	Assistant (Rs.5500-9000)	S/Shri Pranab K.Chatterjee Rtd.from AG office W.B.	Rs.6000/-	Upto 14.5.2000
2)	Steno Gr C (Rs.5500-9000)	Gurupada Das Rtd. PA/Court Officer	Rs.7000/-	Upto 14.5.2000
3)	Process Server (Rs. 2610-3540)	Arun De (rtd. person)	Rs.3,500	-do-
4)	Peon (Rs.2550-3240)	Santosh Chandra Baral (Rtd. peon from P&T)	Rs.3,000	-do-

3. The above posts were sanctioned vide MHA's order dated 2.6.99 on P. 21/C (Flag A). The consolidated monthly remuneration in each case happens to be well within the minimum and maximum of the basic pay attached to the concerned post. The appointees are not to be given any other allowance whatsoever, over and above the fixed remuneration as shown in the above table.

4. IFD have already approved similar cases vide their notes on P. 22-24/N ante; P. 32/N ante and p. 34-35/N ante. As such, there may be no objection to the posts having been filled up by the Commission on contract basis on a consolidated monthly remuneration as per the order dated 10.1.2000 on p. 88/C issued by the Commission. IFD may please see for comments/concurrence.

(S.N. SINGH)  
SO(JMCI)

US(D.IV), MHA

AFA (Finance-II)

21.1.2000

26/2000 Fin II  
24/1



(58)

**MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS  
(FINANCE II)**

The proposal relates to filling up of the following posts along with other details on contract basis in the Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry:

S.No.	Name of post	Name of the appointee	Amount of consolidated remuneration	Period of appointment
		S/Shri		
1.	Assistant (Rs.5500-9000)	Pranab K. Chatterjee Rtd. from AG Office West Bengal	Rs.6000/-	Upto 14.5.2000
2.	Steno Gr.'C' (Rs.5500-9000)	Gurupada Das Rtd. PA/Court Officer	Rs.7000/-	Upto 14.5.2000
3.	Process Server (Rs.2610-3540)	Arun De (Rtd. person)	Rs.3,500/-	-do-
4.	Peon (Rs.2550-3240)	Santosh Chandra Baral (Rtd. Peon from P&T)	Rs.3,000/-	-do-

2. It has been observed, vide page 36/N, that the monthly remuneration in each case mentioned above happens to be well within the minimum and maximum of basic pay scale attached to the post. A consolidated salary is being given to the persons without any allowances. Similar cases were agreed to earlier, vide notes on pages 22-24/N, 32/N and 35/N.


In view of the foregoing facts, there may be no objection to the above appointments. The proposal may be shown to Department of Personnel & Training (Estt. Division) for their comments.

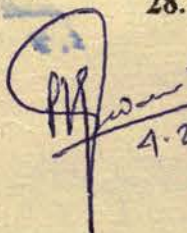
DFA (Pers) - on return from tour.

JSCE), DOP&T

AF&Fin II

DFA (Pers)  
US DIU/MHA

  
(HARISH CHANDER)  
AFA(FINANCE II)  
28.1.2000

  
4.2.2000

CHARINDER SINGH  
Joint Secretary (Estt)

Please view fair letter  
to JMC.

245/OMAP/2000  
7/2

636/JS(E)/2000  
7/2/2000

434/2000 Fin II  
8/2



Reference notes of IFD (Finance.II) on pre-page which has also been seen in the Deptt. of Personnel & Training (Estt. Division) and approved.

2. We may now write to Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry as per fair letter dictated for issue.

Sent for min to U. 14/2

D.IV

( V.P. BHATIA )  
Under Secretary (D.IV)  
14.2.2000

SP m. 66 (1854) - pp 89-90/c

S. No. 67 (R) - p. 91/cor.

X Flag 'A'

Jmcl, vide their order dt. 21.2.2000 have intimated to MHA about the appointment of Shri Dalal Kumar Mitra as Typist against one of the two such posts created for the Commn. The said post is in the scale of pay of Rs. 3050-4590/- . The appointee - Shri Dalal Kumar Mitra - is to be given a consolidated monthly remuneration of Rs. 4500/- without any allowances, etc. The appointment of Shri Mitra is upto 14.5.2000, in the first instance, w.e.f. the date he actually joins his duties in the Commn.

2. Such contract appointments against various posts sanctioned in the Commn. have earlier been examined and agreed to by MHA in consultation with the IFD/Deptt. of Pers. & Trg. vide notes on p. 22-24/N, 32/N, 35/N and 37/N ante. In the circumstances there may be no objection to the appointment of Shri Dalal Kumar Mitra as Typist in the Jmcl w.e.f. the date he actually joins the Commn. and till 14.5.2000, in the first instance. Shri Mitra's consolidated monthly remuneration is Rs. 4500/- without any allowances.

3. IFD (Fin. II) may please see and agree.

129/2000-EST(L)  
14-3-2000

24/2000-PA  
3/3/2000

654/2000 Fin II  
28/2

546/OF(II)/C  
28/2

USCD-IV, MHA.

Bhatia  
25.2.2000

IFD (Fin. II)

There may be no objection to the above appointment. DOPT may confirm.

Singh  
25.2.2000  
SO (Jmcl)

Personnel  
Estt (Pers)  
9+ is for Estt (Leave)

DS (Pay & Allow.), DOPT

28.2.2000  
25/2



- 60 -

Department of Personnel & Training  
Estt. (Leave) Section

-----

Reference preceding notes.

2. This Deptt. agrees to the appointment of Shri Dulal Kumar Mitra as Typist in JMCI upto 14.5.2000, on contract basis.
3. JS(E) has seen.

B. GANGAR)  
Under Secretary to the Govt. of India

Ministry of Home Affairs (Under Secretary, D.IV)

Deptt. of Pers. & Trg. U.O.No.12016/1/2000-Estt. (L) dt. 5.6.2000

JMCI

Ref- above note. The term of the JMCI has since been extended by one year, i.e. upto 14.5.2001. All such appointments made on contract basis now needs to be extended and made coterminous with the term of the Commn. It is felt that once the DPT have concurred in such appointments, the tenure/term of appointment can be extended by the Administrative Ministry (MHA in this case) as per the exigency of work and in public interest. DPT {Estt(Leave)} may please see and clarify urgently. The file may be disposed on priority as on the previous occasion they have taken more than three months to decide the matter when JS(E) had already cleared various similar cases at his own level.

US(D-IV), MHA.

'A' above may kindly be seen for urgent clarification.

Singh  
06.06.2000  
SU(JMCI)

DEPT {Estt. (Leave)}



- 61 -  
Deptt. of Personnel & Training  
Estt. (Leave) Section  
\*\*\*\*\*

Reference preceding notes.

2. In view of the extension of the terms of JMCI UPTO 14.5.2001, this Deptt. agrees to the extension of contract appointment of Shri Dulal Kumar Mitra, Typist in JMCI, upto 14.5.2001. Further extension, if required/justified may be considered in consultation with this Deptt. at the appropriate time.

3.. JS(E) has seen.

  
(B. GANGAR)

Under Secretary to the Govt. of India

M/Home Affairs [Under Secretary, D-IV]

DOP&T U.O.No. 12016/1/2000-Estt.(L) dt. 30-6-2000

Sl.No. 68(R) - pp. 92-94/C

1988/15 USDV  
3/7  
SNS

Secretary, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry, has sent a copy each of the representations submitted by Shri Radheshyam Pal, Private Secretary and Shri Dulal Kumar Mitra, Typist, praying for a raise in their consolidated monthly remuneration. While forwarding the representations, the Commission has expressed an opinion that both of them deserve a raise in their monthly consolidated remuneration.

2. There are two Private Secretaries. The monthly remuneration of Shri A.K. De, one of the Private Secretaries was fixed at Rs. 10,000/- with the approval of the Ministry of Home Affairs. Both of them are retired employees of Private firms and they are non-pensioners. Both of them, according to the Commission, stand on the same footing and there should be equality in the matter of their remuneration, but his (Shri Radheshyam Pal) monthly remuneration was fixed at Rs. 8,000/-. This, as per Commission, virtually amounts to gross discrimination in the matter of remuneration of two persons standing on the same footing.

3. As far as Shri Dulal Kumar Mitra, Typist, is concerned, he is a retired employee of the Government of West Bengal. He is a Stenographer but has been appointed as a Typist on a consolidated monthly remuneration of Rs. 4,500/- only because no post of stenographer was vacant in the Commission. Shri Mitra has been working as both Stenographer and Typist and his workload is very heavy but he has been discharging his duties conscientiously and to the entire satisfaction of the Commission.

4. In view of the above position, the Commission has decided that the monthly remuneration of Shri Radheshyam Pal, Private Secretary and Shri Dulal Kumar Mitra, Typist, should be



(62)

raised to Rs. 10,000/- ( from the present Rs. 8,000/-) and Rs.6,000/- (from the present Rs. 4,500/-) with effect from 1.7.2001.

5. The scale of pay of Private Secretary is Rs. 6,500-10,500 (Slip 'A'). In this connection, notes on pages 28-32/ante may kindly be seen which relate to the appointment of Shri Ajay Kumar De as Private Secretary in the Commission on a monthly fixed pay of Rs. 10,000/- without an element of DA, HRA, CCA, Transport Allowance etc. While agreeing to the fixation of pay of Shri De at Rs. 10,000/-, one of the point mentioned was that this fixed pay will be less than the minimum of the scale of a regular appointee. The same consideration applies to the case of Shri Radheshyam Pal, Pvt. Secretary and as such, we see no objection in agreeing to the proposal of the Commission to raise his salary from Rs. 8,000/- to Rs. 10,000/.

6. As regards the case of Shri Dulal Kumar Mitra, Typist, in his representation (page 93/C), the emoluments last drawn by him were Rs. 13,260/- and the present fixed pay he is drawing Rs. 4,500/- and Govt. Pension is Rs. 4,300/-, thus, the present pay plus pension drawn by him is less than the last pay drawn by him. In view of this position, the request of the Commission for raising his fixed pay from Rs. 4,500/- to Rs.6,000/- merits consideration.

7. The case is, accordingly, referred to Integrated Finance for their consideration and concurrence before the Commission is informed accordingly.

*V.P. Bhatia*  
9/7/01  
( V.P. BHATIA )  
Under Secretary (D.IV)  
9.7.2001

AFA (Fin.II)

Fin-II

The files where the appointment of Shri Radheshyam Pal as PS and Shri D.K. Mitra as typist was approved may kindly be linked.

US (D.IV)

Reference note above.

2. As for as appointment of Shri D.K. Mitra as typist is concerned, notes on pages 38-39/ante may please be seen.

3. As regards appoint of Shri Radheshyam Pal as PS on a monthly salary of Rs. 8000/- p.m., the Commission filled up the post keeping in view the approval of this Ministry to the appointment of Sh. Ajay Kumar De as Private

946/Fin-II  
12/7/01

pp-28-32/ante



- ~~62~~ 63

Secretary on a monthly fixed pay of Rs. 10,000/- without an element of DA, HRA, CCA, Transport Allowance etc. and did not ask for approval of this Ministry keeping in view the precedents.

Finance II may kindly see.

P. B. Shaw  
24.7.2001

APA (Fin. II)



64

-43-

**MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS  
(FINANCE II)**

The proposal of MHA, IS Division relates to raising the consolidated monthly remuneration of Shri Radhe shyam Pal, Private Secretary and Shri D.K. Mitra, Typist in the Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry. The present remuneration of Shri Pal is Rs.8,000/- p.m. and that of Shri Mitra Rs.4500/- p.m. Two other persons employed on equivalent posts are getting remuneration of Rs.10,000/- p.m. as Private Secretary and Rs.6,000/- p.m. as Typist.

2. It has been mentioned that giving different remuneration for performing similar type of work amounts to a discrimination which is totally unjustified. They have accordingly proposed that the remuneration of Shri Radheshyam Pal, Private Secretary may be raised to Rs.10,000/- p.m. and that of Shri D.K. Mitra, Typist to Rs.6,000/- p.m. w.e.f. 1.7.2001. Giving this remuneration would be in accordance with the extant instructions on the subject.

3. Keeping in view the above justification, there may perhaps be no objection to the proposal of MHA. The proposal may be shown to Ext (Dm) DPT for their comments.

  
(HARISH CHANDER)  
AFA(FINANCE II)  
25.7.2001

Director(Finance - Home)

P. Reddy  
25.7.2001

FACH

2330/044/2001  
25/6  
3262/FACH/2001  
25/7



65

**MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS  
(FINANCE II)**

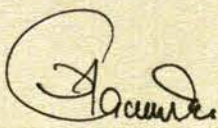
Discussed with FA(H).

The proposal of MHA, IS Division relates to raising the consolidated monthly remuneration of Shri Radheshyam Pal, Private Secretary and Shri D.K. Mitra, Typist in the Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry. The present remuneration of Shri Pal is Rs.8,000/- p.m. and that of Shri Mitra Rs.4500/- p.m. Two other persons employed on equivalent posts are getting remuneration of Rs.10,000/- p.m. as Private Secretary and Rs.6,000/- p.m. as Typist.

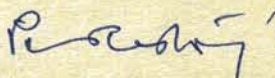
2. Shri Radheyshyam Pal, P.S. is a retired employee of a private firm and is a non-pensioner. Shri D.K. Mitra, Typist is a retired employee of Government of West Bengal. The approval for engagement of Shri D.K. Mitra as Typist was given with the concurrence of Department of Personnel & Training on contract basis on a consolidated monthly remuneration of Rs.4500/- without any allowances vide notes on pages 38-39/N. The engagement of Shri Radheshyam Pal as Private Secretary on a consolidated monthly remuneration of Rs.8,000/- p.m. was done by the Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry themselves without coming to the Ministry for approval giving him a lesser remuneration of Rs.8,000/- p.m. then Shri A.K. De whose engagement on a monthly fixed remuneration of Rs.10,000/- was approved by the Ministry, vide pages 28-32/N.

3. It has been mentioned that giving different remuneration for performing similar type of work amounts to a discrimination which is totally unjustified. They have accordingly proposed that the remuneration of Shri Radheshyam Pal, Private Secretary may be raised to Rs.10,000/- p.m. and that of Shri D.K. Mitra, Typist to Rs.6,000/- p.m. w.e.f. 1.7.2001. Giving this remuneration would be in accordance with the extant instructions on the subject.

4. Keeping in view the above justification, there may perhaps be no objection to the proposal of MHA. The proposal may be shown to Estt. Division, DOP&T for their comments.

  
(HARISH CHANDER)  
AFA(FINANCE II)  
26.7.2001

Director(Finance - Home)

  
27.7.2001

2877/20 (E.D.)/01  
30/7  
743/2001/2001  
2/8/01

4286/JS(E)/2001  
27/7/2001  
1244/DSP(A) 1

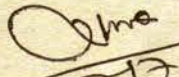
411/2007-2008  
6-8-2007

50/4)  
for 4000/-  
21/8/2001  
3/8  
50/4)

us (A-7)

for 4000/-  
21/8/2001  
3/8  
50/4)

FA(H)

  
27/7

JS(E)

DOP 27/7



- 66 -

Department of Personnel & Training  
Estt. (Leave) Section  
\*\*\*\*

Reference preceding notes.

2. As the term of Shri Dulal Kumar Mitra expired on 14.5.2001, MHA may clarify in the first instance if the approval for further extension of contract appointment of Shri Mitra has been granted beyond 14.5.2001 in consultation with this Deptt. It may also be clarified what are the reasons for anomaly that has arisen for allowing different remuneration to the employees of the same posts for performing similar work; and whether their pay etc. were fixed in consultation with this Deptt.

3. DS (P&A) has seen.

*M. Chattopadhyay*

(D.R. CHATTOPADHYAY)

Under Secretary to the Govt. of India

Ministry of Home Affairs (Finance.II)

DOP&T U.O.No.14028/1/2001-Estt.(L) dt. 22-8.2001

US IS D IV MHA

Reference note above.

2. We may make a reference to Secretary, JMCI, as per fair letter dictated for issue.

*V.P. Bhatia*

( V.P. BHATIA )  
Under Secretary (D.IV)  
27.8.2001

Sl. no. 69 (ISSN) ✓ pp. 95-96/c

D.IV

S. no. 70 (Receipt) - pp. 97-98/c

Reference above note of Department of Personnel & Training, Estt. (Leave) Section dated 22.8.2001.

2. Necessary clarification has since been received from the Officer on Special Duty, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry and the position in this regard is explained in the succeeding paragraph.

3. With the extension of the term of the Commission from 14.5.2001 to 14.5.2002, extension of the term of appointment of Commission's Officers and staff including Shri Dulal Kumar Mitra beyond 14.5.2001 was issued by the Commission and its intimation was sent to the Ministry of Home Affairs vide its Office Order dated 31.5.2001. It is

pp. 97-98/c



confirmed that intimation in this regard was received from the Commission in this Ministry. It is felt that with the extension of the term of the Commission, it is the normal phenomenon that the term of its Officers and staff also is required to be extended without any further reference to the Ministry for doing the same.

4. As regards the anomaly that has arisen for allowing different remuneration to the employees of the same posts, it has been stated by the Commission that Shri Ajay Kumar De, Private Secretary, was a retired employee of Private Sector and a non-pensioner and that his efficiency and efficacy were known to the Commission, based on which his consolidated remuneration was fixed at Rs. 10,000/- per month with the approval of the Ministry of Home Affairs, when the Commission was at its nascent stage. Shri Radheshyam Pal was appointed as Private Secretary at a later stage. He also hails from Private Sector and is a non-pensioner. Before appointment of Shri Pal, some retired Govt. employees were appointed in important posts of the Commission whose consolidated remuneration had to be fixed at a comparatively lower level since their respective salaries/pensions were still then not fixed on the basis of their respective revised scales of pay in view of the recommendations of the latest Pay Commission concerned. Besides, the efficiency and efficacy of Shri Pal were yet to be tested when the consolidated remuneration for him was fixed at Rs. 8,000/- per month with an intimation to the Ministry of Home Affairs, Government of India. The Commission has further stated that it is not adducing any further clarification regarding the case of Shri Dulal Kumar Mitra in view of the position stated in para 4 of the Commission's letter dated June 14, 2001 (page 92/C).

5. The salary of Shri Ajay Kumar De, Private Secretary, was fixed in consultation with the Ministry of Home Affairs/ Deptt. of Personnel & Training (notes on page 32/ante). Since the pay of Shri Radheshyam Pal, Private Secretary, was being fixed at a stage less than Rs. 10,000/-, it was not considered necessary to refer this case to the Deptt. of Personnel & Training.

6. In view of the position as stated in the preceding paragraphs, Deptt. of Personnel & Training, Estt. (Leave) Section, may kindly be approached to reconsider the issue and agree to the enhancement of pay of Shri Radheshyam Pal, Private Secretary from Rs. 8,000/- to Rs. 10,000/- and that of Shri Dulal Kumar Mitra, Typist from Rs. 4,500/- to Rs. 6,000/- w.e.f. 1.7.2001.

*V.P. Bhatia*

( V.P. BHATIA )  
Under Secretary (D.IV)  
19.9.2001.

AFA (Finance.II)

1231/1.14-II  
21/9/2001

*Nurd*  
24/9



**MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS  
(FINANCE II)**

The proposal relates to raising the consolidated monthly remuneration of Shri Radheyshyam Pal, Private Secretary and Shri D.K. Mitra, Typist in the Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry. The present remuneration of Shri Pal is Rs.8,000/- p.m. and that of Shri Mitra Rs.4500/- p.m. Two other persons employed on equivalent posts are getting remuneration of Rs.10,000/- p.m. as Private Secretary and Rs.6,000/- p.m. as Typist.

2. The proposal was earlier examined by IFD vide notes on page 43/N and referred to DOP&T (Estt. Leave Section). They have sought clarification viz. if the approval for further extension of contract appointment of Shri Mitra has been granted beyond 4.5.2001 in consultation with DOP&T and also what are the reasons for anomaly that has arisen for allowing different remuneration to the employees of the same posts for performing similar work and whether their pay etc. were fixed in consultation with DOP&T.
3. MHA, IS Division has stated that with the extension of the term of the Commission from 14.5.2001 to 14.5.2002, extension of the term of appointment of Commission's Officers and staff including Shri Dulal Kumar Mitra beyond 14.5.2001 has been intimated by the Commission to MHA. As the term of the Commission has been extended it is the normal procedure that the term of the existing officers and staff is extended.
4. The reasons for allowing different remuneration to the employees of the same posts has been stated below. Shri Ajay Kumar De, Private Secretary, was a retired employee of private sector and a non-pensioner and that his efficiency was known to the Commission, based on the which his consolidated remuneration was fixed at Rs.10,000/- p.m. with the approval of MHA at the initial stages of the Commission. Shri Radheyshyam Pal was appointed later is an ex-private sector employee and is a non-pensioner. Before the appointment of Shri Pal, some retired Government employees were appointed in important posts of the Commission whose consolidated remuneration had to be fixed at a comparatively lower level since their respective revised pay/pension were



still not fixed on the basis of 5<sup>th</sup> Central Pay Commission recommendations. Besides, the efficiency and efficacy of Shri pal were yet to be tested when the consolidated remuneration of Rs.8,000/- p.m. was fixed. Shri Dulal Kumar Mitra is a retired Government employee of West Bengal. He has been employed as a Typist but his services are being utilised as a Stenographer. The Commission vide their letter on page 92/cor. have stated that Shri D.K. Mitra has been discharging his duties conscientiously and to the entire satisfaction of the Commission.

5. MHA, IS Division have stated that the salary of Shri Ajay Kumar De, Private Secretary was fixed in consultation with DOP&T (notes on page 32/ante). Since the pay of Shri Radheyshyam Pal, Private Secretary, was being fixed at a stage less than Rs.10,000/- the Commission did it on their own and was not referred to DOP&T.

6. In view of the above facts, the proposal for enhancement of pay of Shri Radheyshyam Pal, Private Secretary from Rs.8,000/- to Rs.10,000/- p.m. and that of Shri Dulal Kumar Mitra, Typist from Rs.4500/- to Rs.6000/- w.e.f. 1.7.2001 is recommended to Department of Personnel & Training (Estt. Leave) for their kind reconsideration and approval.

21/9/01

*[Signature]*

21/9/01

Dy Secy (IS)

Discussed with Dy Secy (IS).

Since the two persons whose pay is proposed to be enhanced had joined knowing fully well the terms being offered to them there is no case made out for revision of the same. If the terms are not acceptable to them at this stage they are free to leave. MHA may pt see if this is an unfair extension of terms of various persons engaged in the Commission will be taken up with DOP&T.

*[Signature]*

3/10

Dy Secy (IS)

288/2001/2001  
24/9



100 (10)

The matter on the file pertains to enhancement of ~~salary~~ <sup>emoluments</sup> of one private Secretary from Rs 8000/- to Rs 10,000/- and one typist from Rs 4500/- to Rs 6000/- w.e.f. 1.7.2001, working in JMCI the term of which has been extended upto 14.5.2002. The reasons forwarded by MHA are summarised at 'X' on pre-page.

All the appointments ~~were~~ for short term and mostly retired persons from Govt/Private Sector have been engaged by the Commission. As the persons have been appointed by the Commission and salary emoluments have also been fixed by it keeping in view all the relevant aspects, there should not have been any case for revision. Had the emoluments



been unreasonable, the persons either would not have preferred to join or would have left for better prospects as the terms of appointment for such short time contracts do not bind any person.

Moreover, once an increase is given in these two case, it will have cascading effect on others as there are lot of disparities in the emoluments offered as may be seen at pg 22/n (Table). Normally Section Officer's grade is higher than Steno Gr. 'C' but in JMCI, Steno has been paid more than the S.O. The grade of pay is same for Accountant, Cashier and Steno Gr. 'C' as per the table but all the three have been paid different amounts.

In view of above, we may not agree to the proposal.

FA(H) may kindly see before the file is returned to MHA.

5244/FA(H)/201  
8/10

USD-IV  
MHA  
9/10

FA(H)  
AA(Am D)

*[Signature]*  
8/10/201  
JFA/201

*[Signature]*  
6/10  
8/10



(72)

In this file, we are considering a proposal received from Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry requesting for raising the consolidated remuneration of Shri Radheyshyam Pal, Private Secretary and Shri Dulal Kumar Mitra, Typist, in the Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry. The request is to raise the present remuneration of Shri Pal from Rs. 8,000/- p.m. to Rs. 10,000/- and that of Shri Mitra from Rs. 4,500/- to Rs. 6,000/-.

2. The proposal was referred to our Integrated Finance. Dy. Financial Adviser (Pers.) has pointed out that all the appointments are for short-term and mostly retired persons from Govt./Private Sector have been engaged by the Commission. As the persons have been appointed by the Commission and salary/emoluments have also been fixed by it keeping in view all the relevant aspects, there should not have been any case for revision. Had the emoluments been unreasonable, the persons either would not have preferred to join or would have left for better prospects as the terms of appointment for such short time contracts do not bind any person. Besides, according to DFA(Pers.), once an increase is given in these two cases, it will have cascading effect on others as there are lot of disparities in the emoluments offered to the incumbents on different posts. For example, normally Section Officer's grade is higher than Steno Grade 'C' but in JMCI, Steno has been paid more than the Section Officer.

3. In view of the above position, it is proposed to inform the Commission regretting their proposal as in the fair letter placed below for consideration before issue.

*V.P. Bhatia*  
23.10.01  
( V.P. BHATIA )  
Under Secretary (D.IV)  
23.10.2001

8573/DS(US-1)/01  
29/10

DS(US-1)

May pl. see before issue

*1-27/1*  
25.X.

JS(US-1)

*Lajeta Ganiola*  
29.X.01

DS(US-1)

US D/IV

*1-27/1*  
29/X

P. mm  
lm  
20/10



(73)

Placed below at PUC is a letter from Secretary, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry, regarding enhancement of pay of Shri Radheshyam Paul, Private Secretary, from Rs. 8,000/- p.m. to Rs. 10,000/- and the analogy of consolidated pay of Rs. 10,000/- allowed to the other Private Secretary who had resigned from the service of the Commission.

2. In this regard, it may be stated that the request of Shri Radheshyam Paul for increase in consolidated remuneration from Rs. 8,000/- to Rs. 10,000/- p.m. was examined earlier as well vide notes from middle of page 44/ante to page 49/ante and keeping in view the variation in total emoluments allowed to various categories of staff in the Commission, Finance Division had not agreed to the increase as proposed by the Commission in the case of Shri Radheshyam Paul.

3. It is for consideration and order whether we should take up the matter again with the Finance Division for considering whether the increase as proposed by the Commission could be allowed or alternatively, we may reiterate our inability to accede to the request.

4. JS(IS-I) may kindly see.

*B.R. Dhiman*

( B.R. DHIMAN )  
Under Secretary (D.II)  
26.6.2002

Director (IS-I)

6626/Dia(IS-I)/26/6

thin

If approved, we may again take up this issue with the Finance Division.

JS(IS-I)

*JS*  
26/6

Pl. discuss.

*l*  
27.6

Dia (IS-I)

Discussed with JS. Pl. examine if there are some new facts for justifying increase in pay from Rs. 8000/- to Rs. 10,000/-

USDIV

*JS*  
28/6

→



Ref. page :-

There are two posts of Private Secretaries in the Commission. Against one post of P.S. was appointed at a consolidated salary of Rs. 10000/- p.m. whereas against the other post of P.S. Sh. R.S. Paul is working on a consolidated monthly salary of Rs. 8000/-. Another incumbent had resigned on 10.8.91 and since then Sh. Paul has been attending to addl. work and has not been compensated for the additional work being undertaken. His request is for increase in consolidated salary from Rs. 8000/- to Rs. 10000/- p.m. on compensate basis by payment of suitable honorarium.

While considering extension of posts, Finance Min. desired justification for extension of the posts of S.R.O., P.S. and one Steno. which posts were lying vacant at the time when extension was sought. As one post of S.R.O. has been filled up and person identified for the Post of P.S. and process of appointment of Steno. is also on, we have requested for extension of these three posts.

As Sh. Paul has been performing the duties of P.S. and in the absence of another post of P.S. being unmanmanned also attended to additional work he needs be compensated and one way could be to allow increase from Rs. 8000/- to Rs. 10000/- as recommended by the Commission and approach the Finance again. Another option could be to adjust him by allowing consolidated pay of Rs. 10000/- and appoint the new incumbent as P.S. If when we get extension to the post, on a consolidated pay of Rs. 8000/-. Still another way could be to pay honorarium which should not exceed Rs. 5000/- per annum.

'A'  
'B'  
'C'





from prepage:-

Submitted for consideration w.r.t. 'A' 'B' and 'C' on prepage.

~~S.R. Sharma~~  
11/7/02

Director (IS I)

This matter has already <sup>been</sup> examined in detail by DFA (P 48-49/w). After consideration of the facts, the request of JMCI was turned down by Finance Division. No additional justification for revision in the salary of P.S. has been given by JMCI. Revision of salary is therefore ruled out. As far as payment of honorarium is concerned, it is for JMCI to take a view in the matter. Payment of honorarium is of course subject to the existing rules. If approved, we may reply to the Commission accordingly.

~~JS (IS-1)~~

~~1.7.2002~~

~~Dir (IS-I)~~

~~US DIV~~

Ref. done:-

A draft is placed below for approval please.

Director (IS I)

~~US DIV~~

Pl. raise

W.K.

Miss Meena

Sangta Jaisola  
1.7.02

~~1.7.02~~

~~S.R. Sharma~~

3/7/2002

~~1.7.02~~  
3/7

4/7/02

6739/212/116/02  
1/7

811/51/152/12  
1.7

6853/1010/152/02  
4/7



Enclosed is a letter from Secy, Mukhejee Commission. He has mentioned that his earlier reference has not been replied. The issues raised by him ~~was~~ is that while he accepted a consolidated pay, he was assured that other terms and conditions shall be as per his entitlement as R. Secy to State Govt of WB, the position from which he retired. In this regard he wants LTC, medical reimbursement, travelling on tour as per entitled class in train/Air. He has mentioned that his terms in this regard have been spelt out in his letter which was enclosed as Annexure II

to the D.O. letter of the Chairman dated 10.6.99. Please link all all relevant papers and file related to finalization of terms and condition of his engagement. I would also like to have the following information:

① what are the instructions

✓ <sup>devised.</sup>  
P. NO. 1204/18/2001  
15 DEC

57/10

8 pp. 13-17/1001



Central.

- (77)

of / Govt relating to  
re-employment of people?

(ii) Similar instructions for  
State Govt of WB.

(iii) Terms and condition of  
other officers who were  
engaged in past as Secy  
to a Commission on contract/  
re-employment basis

(iv) Terms of appointment of  
Advisors on contract basis

Submit Urgently

Am  
9/8/2002

In 181

Pl. put up urgently with  
all the previous papers and  
information sought by JS

DO DIII

121  
9/8/02



- 58- 78

MHA/IS(D.III)


Reference FR and preceeding note of JS(IS)

Under submission is a letter from P.K. Sengupta, Secretary, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry wherein he has raised the issue that while he accepted the appointment as Secretary of the Commission on contract basis (P.34/C) against consolidated payment of Rs. 18000/- PM he was given assurance that other terms and conditions including Air fare would be considered as per his entitlement as Principal Secretary to the Govt. of West Bengal the position from which he retired. In this regard he has also mentioned that all these issues were spelt out in his letter which was enclosed as Annexure -II of the DO letter of the Chairman addressed to Shri Nikhil Kumar, Special Secretary, Ministry of Home Affairs dated 10.9.99 (P 13 to 17/C).

In this connection, it may be mentioned that his request for appointment as Secretary was considered in consultation with IFD and DOP against consolidated amount of Rs. 18000/-PM but there is no mention that he was ever given formal assurance that other terms and conditions would be as per his entitlement as Principal Secretary to the State Govt. of West Bengal. In this connection our preceeding note vide P 1 to 16 are referred.

Accordingly Shri Sengupta was informed about the entitlement of the same vide this Ministry's letter No. I/12014/6/01-IS(D.III) dt 4.7.01 (Flag 'X') which inter-alia states that terms and conditions stipulated by him may not be acceptable to the Govt. of India as they are not compatible to the scale of Rs. 14300-18300/- earmarked for the post of Secretary to the Commission. He was further informed that his entitlement for air journey continuing his past service as Principal Secretary to the Govt. of West Bengal in the scale of pay Rs. 22400-25000 shall not be applicable for determining air journey. Accordingly his pay was fixed keeping in view of the scale of Rs. 14300-18300 i.e. scale meant for Director of the Govt. of India for his entitlement of air travel by economic class allowed accordingly in the past as well..

Submitted please.

  
(M.S.ZUHA)  
DESK OFFICER

US(D.II)

Preceding note explains and may kindly be seen.

2. The notes at pages 8-12/ante relating to appointment of Shri P.K. Sengupta as Secretary to the Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry may kindly be seen wherein it was decided with the approval of DoPT, Ministry of Finance and FA(Home) to appoint Shri Sengupta as Secretary to the Commission on a consolidated salary of Rs. 18,000/- p.m. without any element of Dearness Allowance or any other allowance besides the monthly pension alongwith Dearness



from prepage :-

Relief being presently drawn by Shri Sengupta from the State Coffers. Requests received from him from time to time for issue of No Objection for passport, medical facilities, LTC, etc. were also examined in consultation with concerned quarters and position intimated to him from time to time. There has been consistent stand of the Government that he having been appointed on a consolidated pay of Rs. 18,000/- keeping in view the level of the Secretary of the Commission comparable to Director to the Government of India, His entitlement has to be determined accordingly. In this context while examining his entitlement to travel by air during Commission's visit to U.K., he was allowed to travel by Economy Class. There is no express or implied assurance available on file that he will be allowed to travel by air keeping in view his status as Principal Secretary to Govt. of West Bengal from where he retired.

slip A to

3. In this background, we may, if approved, either reiterate our earlier stand or as a special case refer the matter to Ministry of Finance for relaxation with reference to air travel by the Secretary of the Commission by allowing him to travel by First Class during ensuing visit abroad by the Commission.

4. JS(IS-I) may kindly see before the file is referred to Ministry of Finance through FA(H).

*[Signature]*

( B.R. DHIMAN )  
Under Secretary (D.II)  
16.8.2002

8351/DirCISD/or  
19/8

Director (IS-I)

Reference FR and notes at

P. 54-55/w.

1. A post of Secretary (Rs. 14,300-18,300) was sanctioned by the President of India (P 21/c). This scale is equivalent to Director to the Govt. of India.

2. Sh. P.K. Sen Gupta was appointed secretary to the JMCI at a consolidated salary of Rs 18000/p.m plus his normal monthly pension and Dearness Relief as per his entitlement. No element of DA or any other allowance was attached to above mentioned consolidated salary of Rs 18000/-p.m. His employment was on contractual basis. (P 34/c)

3. Issue regarding class of his air travel was also raised during Commission's visit to London during July/Aug 2001.



4. The matter with regard to his air travel entitlement was examined in this Ministry at that time. His entitlement by ECONOMY CLASS was conveyed to him (F/x in the linked file) Director to GOI is entitled for Economy class.
5. Since this issue has already been examined and there is no change in our stand, we may inform Sh. Sen Gupta accordingly.
6. In so far as assurance by Sh. A. K. Patindya (former Dir(15-1)) is concerned, <sup>stated to have been given</sup> there is no paper in the file which could support Mr. Sen's contention.
7. In the meantime the ~~Ad~~ Do DTT would obtain information on the points mentioned at P 55/n.

May kindly approve 5 above.

15/1  
19/8/02

JS(15)

Normally for retired persons who are engaged on re-employment basis, the monthly remuneration is last pay drawn minus pension. ~~provision~~ The travel entitlements are as per his last pay drawn.



re whatever he was  
entitled in his last  
assignment.

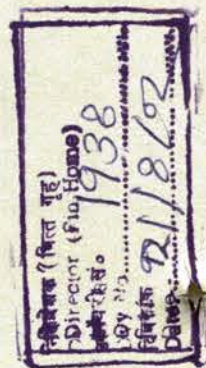
In case of Shri  
Sengupta, his emoluments  
are Rs 18,000/- consolidated  
plus pension. Hence  
he should be entitled  
to travel by business  
class (Club class) while  
on tour abroad. This  
may be agreed to  
by Finance Div.

We are not  
agreeing to his other  
claims like LTC,  
House rent allowance  
and medical benefits

FA, Home

21.8  
24.8/11

20/5/2002



1445/213-2  
26/8/02

1396/214/02  
22.8

1025/315/2  
21.8

3714/214/02  
21/8

For AFA (Fin)  
21/8

21/8

21/8/02



83

Ministry of Home Affairs  
Finance I desk

Reference notes from page 56/N.

2. The proposal of MHA is for sanction to travel by 'Club class' on foreign tour to Shri P.K.Sengupta, Secretary, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry.

3. Shri Sengupta has been appointed as Secretary in JMCI as Secretary at fixed pay of Rs.18,000/- against the post of Director in the pay scale of Rs.14,300-18,300/-. As per the scale attached to the post, he is entitled to travel by 'Economy class' on foreign tours. The contention that Shri Sengupta was working in the pay scale of Rs.22,400-525-24,500/- in the Govt. of W. Bengal before retirement as such he is entitled to travel by 'Club Class' is not correct because after retirement he has been appointed in the above cited post on re-employment basis. Thus his travel entitlement as per his present post is by 'Economy class'.

Prabhu Singh 26/8/02  
(Prabhu Singh)  
AFA(Fin.I)  
26.8.2002

Shree  
28/8/02

DFA(Pers)

25/11/01  
27/8

ACH

On  
27/8

1109/35032  
26/8

DFA(Pers)

Shree  
27/8

ACH

US (D-II), MHA

Ref. note above -

We may inform Secretary, J.M.C.I. as per  
DFA. may kindly see for  
US(D-II) approval note. notes at  
pages 56/a. onward.

Director (USI)

May pl. see for information.  
28/8

US(I)



The argument that has  
advanced by me has not  
been noted by the Finance  
Division. Mr. Singupta's case is  
that of re-employment of  
an officer in Govt service.  
His entitlement, as per  
remuneration currently drawn  
by him also justifies  
his travel by business/Club  
class. It may be noted  
that his present remuneration  
is Rs 18000/- + pension.

Finance Div may  
kindly reconsider the matter

pl advise.

*[Signature]*  
29/8/2002

FA (H)

*[Signature]*

*[Signature]*  
21-8-02



- 83 -

Discussed with FACH).

Under the extant rules, the admissibility of class of travel is determined by the scale of pay, not the total emoluments. Since Shri Sengupta has been appointed against the post of Director in the pay scale of Rs 14,300-18,300, he is entitled to travel by 'Economy Class' on foreign tour. At earlier occasion also, Shri Sengupta had travelled by economy class during his visit to London.

However, in case MHA intends to relax the rules allowing Shri Sengupta to travel by higher than entitled class, a fresh proposal may kindly be framed to obtain kind approval of the competent authority in this regard.

*[Signature]*  
29.8.02

~~JS (IS)~~

*[Signature]* 29/8/2002

In (S-1)

for n.a pl.

USDIV

*[Signature]*  
2/9/02

82997/air/cv/102  
20/11/02/10/16668



86

- ~~102~~ -

Ref. prepage: -

This relates to sanction of Travel by 'Club Class' on foreign tour to Sh. P.K. Sengupta, Ex-Principal Secretary to Govt of W.B. who is working as Secretary, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry.

The case is fully explained in the preceding note wherein keeping in view the relevant aspects, it was proposed that as represented by Sh. Sengupta, keeping in view his earlier entitlement to travel as being Principal Secretary (Retd). to Govt. of West Bengal, as a special case he may be allowed to travel by Club Class during the ensuing foreign tour of the Commission to Japan.

H.S. may kindly see for approval before the file is referred to F.A.(H) for seeking approval of the Screening Committee for allowing permission to travel by Club Class during the ensuing tour of the Commission to Japan.

B.R. Sinha  
3/9/02

Director (ISI)

Though, according to Fin. Division, MHA Sh. Sen Gupta, Secretary, JMCI, because of his pay scale (14,300-18,300), is not eligible for business class air travel, yet, as a special case we may request the competent Authority ('X' above) to allow Sh. Gupta to travel by business class.  
Submitted for approval of MS.

J.S. (S)

12/1  
3/9/02



Reference preceding notes. The issue on this file is to allow travel by Executive/Business class to Shri P.K. Sengupta, Secretary, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Enquiry. Shri Sengupta with the approval of the Chairman of the Commission, has requested that he should be allowed to travel by Executive/Business class during his tour abroad. The argument advanced by him is that as a Principal Secretary to the State Government of West Bengal in the pay scale of Rs. 22,400 – 24,500, prior to his retirement, he was entitled to travel by Executive class. He has further mentioned that when the former Director (IS-I) discussed the terms and conditions with him, he (Shri Sengupta) expressly stated his terms and conditions. The then Director (IS-I) told him that the problem could be resolved if he accepted consolidated remuneration on contract basis. Director (IS-I) had reportedly told him that other terms and conditions could be taken as accepted. There is no record of such discussion on our files. As per the terms and conditions of appointment of Shri Sengupta as Secretary to the Commission, he is entitled to draw consolidated remuneration of Rs. 18,000/- per month without any element of dearness allowance and any other allowance. Along with this he will be entitled to draw his normal monthly pension along with dearness relief. He is also entitled to residential and office telephone and transport facility for official purpose. In this order, there is no mention about his entitlements on tours. Normally, such entitlement on tours for re-employed persons are governed as per the entitlement in their last post held with the Government. According to this norm, he is entitled to travel by Executive/Business class while travelling abroad. Even if we go by his present remuneration, the same is consolidated Rs. 18,000/- per month plus his pension. Normally for retired officers such remunerations are fixed based on their last salary drawn minus the pension. Going by that norm the remuneration of Shri Sengupta should be treated as Rs. 18,000/- plus his pension which will be more than Rs. 24,000/-. Accordingly, his case was recommended for allowing him to travel in Executive/Business class while on tour abroad. It may be mentioned here that on other counts like medical reimbursement and house rent allowance, we have already said not to Shri Sengupta.

2. When the case was referred to Finance Division, they informed that Shri Sengupta's appointment is against the post of Director in the pay scale of Rs. 14,300-18,300/- and he is, therefore, entitled to travel by Economy class on foreign tour. No such mention has been made in order issued and communicated to Shri Sengupta. Finance Division have suggested that if any waiver is required, we may make special case for approval by the Screening Committee.

3. Having regard to the rank and status of Shri Sengupta prior to his retirement as also the importance of the job he is handling, it is recommended that he may be allowed to travel by Executive/Business class while on tour abroad as a special case. Kind approval of Home Secretary is solicited, where after, the matter will be referred to the Finance Division for obtaining approval of Screening Committee.

HS

FA (HOME)

JOINT SECRETARY (IS)

03.09.2002

(A.K. JAIN)

4/9

4/9

4/9

4/9

4/9

4/9

4/9

4/9

4/9

4/9

4/9

4/9

4/9

4/9

4/9

4/9

4/9

4/9

4/9

4/9

4/9

4/9

4/9

4/9

4/9

4/9

4/9

4/9

4/9

4/9

4/9

4/9

4/9

4/9

4/9



Notes at pre-page may kindly be seen which are self-explanatory. Shri P. K. Sengupta has been appointed as Secretary, J M C I at a monthly consolidated remuneration of Rs 18000/- p.m. after his retirement as Principal Secretary to Govt of W.B. (in the scale of Rs 22,400 - 24,500), against the sanctioned post of the level of Director in the pay scale of Rs 14,300 - 18,300/-.

MHA, with the approval of H.S. has recommended to allow Shri Sengupta to travel by the "Club Class" during his ensuing tour to Japan. The proposal is now referred to MOF for their kind approval.

*[Signature]*  
4.9.02

FA(H) - ~~on tour~~ *[Signature]*

DS (E-IV), D/o Expenditure

मिनिस्ट्री ऑफ फाइनेंस  
Ministry of Finance  
(राज्य खजाना)  
(Deptt of Expenditure)  
Date 8/9/02



Ministry of Finance & Company Affairs  
Department of Expenditure  
E-IV Branch

Ref.: Preceding notes :-

The proposal of MHA regarding relaxation in the rules to allow air travel by Executive/Business Class to Shri P.K.Sengupta Secretary, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Enquiry during his tour abroad has been considered and agreed to as a Special Case.

This issues with the approval of JS(Per).

*P.K. Sharma*  
(P.K. Sharma) 11/9/02

Deputy Secretary to the Government of India

FA (Home), North Block, New Delhi

D/o Exp.U.O. No.650/E-IV dated 11.09.2002

3984/FAH/2  
12/9

1566/FmE  
13/9/02

2713/2001/2  
12/9

Received to day  
13/9/02

*Surp*  
12/9

AFAC(FmE)

IS(D-II)

We may issue necessary order  
as per draft placed below for concurrence  
of I.F.D.

US D-II

I.F.D.

*S.R. Sharma*  
13/9/02

MHA/Finance-2

Reference note above.  
The draft sanction has been checked and  
seems to be in order.

IS(D-II)

Fair signed may  
be sent to the  
Director, P. Res. Unit  
on 16/9/02 for  
signature of Dir (P.S.)  
13/9



Ref. preceding notes.

Request of Sh. P. K. Sen Gupta,  
Secy. I. M. C. I. regarding air travel  
by Executive Class/Club Class has since  
been agreed to and circulated to  
all concerned for n.a..

v. p. 107/cor.

Submitted for information

[Signature]  
16/9/02

Dis (15-1)

USDA

Do (11/11)

[Signature]  
16/9

17  
16/9

9414/Dis GSD  
16/9/02



-91- (91)

Ministry of Home Affairs  
Security Division  
NCB-II Desk

.....

Ref. FR

JMCI has intimated that Shri P.K. Sengupta, Secretary as well as Head of the Deptt. of the Commission has been unable to attend office since 24/1/05 as he has been lying critically ill and it is quite uncertain when he will be in a position to resume duty as the Secretary and Head of the Department of the Commission.

It has been proposed that in the interest of smooth functioning of the Commission Shri Manabendra Roy <sup>IAS (Retd.)</sup> working in the Commission as Officer on Special Duty of the Commission may be appointed as the Secretary and the Head of the Deptt. of the Commission in addition to his own duties till Shri P.K. Sengupta resumes his duties as the Secretary and Head of the Deptt. of the Commission.

As per rule 3(1) (f) of the DFP Rules, 1978 an officer equivalent to a Deputy Secy. in the Govt. of India is eligible for being declared as the Head of the Deptt. by the Administrative Ministry in consultation with the Financial Adviser. In the instant case, MHA in consultation with FA(H) can declare the Officer on Special Duty, Sh.M.Roy, IAS (retired) purely on temporary basis or so long Shri P.K. Sengupta resumes duty.

We may solicit the approval of FA(H).

*[Signature]*  
18/3/05  
(M.S. ZUHA)  
DESK OFFICER

*[Signature]*  
18/3

*[Signature]*  
Dy (S)

Shri Roy is holding the post of OSD to the Commission in the scale

P. T.O.

924/Dm/SJG  
21/3

F-417/SJG/05  
21/3



- 10- (92)

of Rs 12,750 - 16,500 (DS level). He may be allowed to hold the charge of Secretary to the Commission during the leave period of Sh. Sengupta.

May Kind approve.

~~AS/BM)~~

~~WJ~~  
21/3/05

Full  
21.3.2005

1476/05/AS(BM)  
21/3

11.123/AS, FA(H)  
21 MARCH/05.

~~FA (Home.)~~

~~21/3/05~~

~~11/3/05~~

~~21/3/05~~

~~21/3/05~~

~~21/3/05~~

~~APA (In I)~~

MHA/Fin-E

Reference note above.

2. The proposal of MHA is as under:-

- (i) Sh. Manabendra Roy, OSD, JMCI may be allowed to hold the charge of Secretary to the Commission during the leave period of

1199/DIR (FA)/05  
22/3

F-275/FIN IV/05  
22/3

F-569/FIN IV/05  
22/3

424/Fin E/OS  
29/3



from pre-page

Sh. Sengupta, Secretary, JMCI who is ill.

(ii) Thereafter Sh. Manabendra Roy is to be declared as 'Head of the Department' for JMCI.

3. In so far as item (i) is concerned, we may pass on the file to AFA (H) for considering the proposal of MHA. Thereafter the proposal shall be considered for declaring him of M.O.D.

Prabhu Singh  
24/3/05

Director (Fin. Pers.)

Jal  
24/3

1017/JMCI/P/05  
24/3

F569/FIN V/05  
24/3

22 AFA (H)

24/3  
20 FIN V

11/4  
24/3

871/AFA (H)/05  
28/3/05



MHA/FINANCE V DESK

Reference preceding notes

The proposal of IS Division of MHA is as under:-

- i. The incumbent of the post of OSD in JMCI in the pay-scale of Rs.12,750 -16,500/- may be allowed to hold the charge of Secretary to the Commission during the leave period of Shri Sengupta, Secretary, JMCI, who is ill.
- ii. Thereafter, OSD, JMCI is to be declared as Head of the Deptt. for JMCI.

2. As regards (i) above, it may be mentioned that Shri Sengupta has been appointed as Secretary in JMCI at fixed pay of Rs.18,000/- against the post of Director in the pay-scale of Rs.14,300-18,300. The post of OSD in JMCI is in the pay-scale of Rs.12,750 -16,500/-, which is a DS level post. Since, the post of Director is in the non-functional selection grade, we may have no objection to the proposal for allowing OSD, JMCI to hold the charge of Secretary to the Commission during the leave period of Shri Sengupta, Secretary, JMCI.

Additional

11123/AS.FA(H)  
28/march/05

A.F.A(HOME)

Dir (Fin. H)

AS & FA(H)

Sharma  
(28-3-2005)  
Sharma  
28.3.05

Sharma  
28/3

Sharma  
28/3

Sharma

Sharma

Sharma  
28/3

Sharma  
29/3

SO/Fin. H

for taking up

File may be referred to AFA (Fin. I) as per (ii) above.

AFA(H)

Sharma  
29/03/05  
Sharma  
28.3.05

AFA (Fin. I)



95

-72-

Ministry of Home Affairs  
Finance-I

Reference notes from page 68/N.

p. 68/N.

2. The proposal of MHA/Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry relates to declaring Shri Manabendra Roy(Retd. AS) working as Officer on Special Duty in the Commission as "Head of the Department" of the Commission in addition to his own duties in place of Shri P.K. Sengupta, Secretary, JMCI who is on leave due to illness.

✓ p. 17-18/N

✓ p. 42/corr.

3. With the approval of Home Secretary, Shri P.K. Sengupta, Secretary, JMCI was declared as 'Head of the Department' for JMCI in terms of the provisions of rule 3(1)(f) of Delegation of Financial Power Rules, 1978 and rule 2(10) of the Supplementary Rules vide Order No.I/12014/2/99-IS(D.III) Pt.I dated the 21<sup>st</sup> September, 1999. ✓

4. As per rule 3(1)(f) of the DFP Rules, 1978, an officer equivalent to a Deputy Secretary in the Government of India is eligible for being declared as 'Head of the Department' by the Administrative Ministry in consultation with the Financial Adviser.

5. Shri Manabendra Roy, OSD, JMCI is working in the pay-scale of Rs.12,750-16500/- which is equivalent to Deputy Secretary in the Government of India. He has been allowed to hold the charge of Sec. ~~ary~~ to the Commission during the leave period of Shri P.K. Sengupta, Secretary, JMCI who is ill.

6. In view of above, kind approval of AS&FA(Home)/Home Secretary is solicited to declare Shri Manabendra Roy, OSD, JMCI as 'Head of the Department' to the Commission under Rule 3(1)(f) of DFP Rules, 1978 and rule 2(10) of the Supplementary Rules in addition to his duties in place of Shri P.K. Sengupta, Secretary, JMCI who is on leave due to illness.


F 1191143/05  
1/4

Prabhu Singh  
(Prabhu Singh)  
AFA(Fin-I)  
30.3.2005

11123/AS.FA(H)  
30/March/05.  
4/4/05

Director(Fin-Pers.)

SS IS has recommended  
Shri P.K. Sengupta  
Shri L. applied. + for  
kind approval

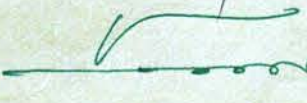
  
30.3.05

~~AS & FA(H)~~

  
30/3/05

~~H.S.~~

~~AS & FA~~

  
02/4

Director(Fin-Pers.)  
P.T.O.

  
4/4/05

AS & FA NCB-D  
4/4



- ~~no~~ (96)  
J.S(S) may also pl. see for inf. pl.

P  
5/4

J.S(S)

DS(S)

8/5/02  
DO, NCB II

Recd  
5.4.2005.

172/DS(S)/05  
5/4/05

F-512/2546/05  
5/4

Ref. note on pre-page

A draft is placed below  
for appl. pl.

D.S(S)

As amended pl.

U/S  
7/4/05

DO (NBS II)  
7/4/05

A fair draft is placed below  
for sign. pl.

D.S(S)

DO, NCB II

U/S  
7/4

P  
7/4



-97-  
Ministry of Home Affairs  
Security Division  
NCB-II Desk  
.....

Ref. FR

Our preceding notes at pages 68 – 72/ante may kindly be seen.

Shri M. Roy, IAS (Retd.) O.S.D of JMCI was appointed to act as Secretary, JMCI in addition to his own duties in place of Shri P.K. Sengupta former Secretary, JMCI vide this Ministries letter dated 7.4.05 (p.115/cor.)

Shri P.K. Sengupta who has since expired and the term of JMCI has been extended for further six months beyond 14.5.05, JMCI has intimated that in the interest of smooth functioning of the work of Commission and to avoid any bottleneck during absence on tour or leave of the Secretary and proposed as under :-

- (a) Shri Roy continues exclusively as the Secretary of the Commission and
- (b) JMCI may be authorized to appoint another suitable officer as O.S.D. in place of Shri M. Roy.

As the term of the Commission has been extended for further six months beyond 14.5.05, It is felt that the need of the senior officer for proper administration of the office of the Commission is necessary and there should have no objection if a full-fledged OSD is allowed to be appointed by the Commission.

We may obtain the concurrence of FA(H).

Submitted please.

*[Signature]*  
27/5/05  
(M.S. ZUHA)  
DESK OFFICER

DS(S)

*[Signature]*  
27/5/05

*[Signature]*  
J.S.(S)

FA(H)

*[Signature]*  
1/6/05

*[Signature]*  
1.6.2005

FA12/Finv/05  
2/5

1280/DS(S)/05  
30/5

F-906/DS(S)/05  
1/6

F681/MS.FA(H)  
01/June/05

1905/DIR/FA/H/05  
2/06

*[Signature]*  
So. West AFALH

*[Signature]*  
1/6



MHA/FINANCE V DESK

Ref: Nat an hr - hng

The proposal of IS Division of MHA is as under:-

- i. Shri Roy continues exclusively as the Secretary of the Commission and
- ii. JMCI may be authorized to appoint another suitable officer as O.S.D in place of Shri M. Roy

2. It may be stated here that the Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry(JMCI) has been set up for inquiring into the alleged disappearance of Netaji Subhash Chandra Bose. vide Gazette Notification dated 14.5.99.

3. Shri P.K. Sengupta and Shri M.Roy were appointed as Secretary and OSD respectively in the Commission.

4. Subsequently, on account of illness, Shri P.K.Sengupta proceeded on leave. During his leave period, Shri M.Roy, OSD in the Commission, with the approval of AS & FA(Home)/HS, was allowed to hold the additional charge of the post of Secretary.

5. Shri P.K. Sengupta has since expired. Under these circumstances, for the smooth functioning of the Commission's work, it has been proposed that Shri M. Roy may now be appointed exclusively to the post of Secretary and JMCI may be allowed to appoint another suitable officer as OSD in place of Shri M.Roy.

6. It may be mentioned here that the present proposal under consideration is (a) to appoint Shri M.Roy exclusively as Secretary of the Commission who is holding dual charge of the post of Secretary as well as of the post of OSD and (b) to appoint new incumbent against the post of OSD which likely to fall vacant on the appointment of Shri M.Roy exclusively to the post of Secretary.

7. No creation of post is involved in this case. It is only the appointment of new incumbants to the already created posts till the tenure of the Commission.

Contd...



:16: (99)

From pre-page:-

8. In view of above, we may have no objection to the appointment of Shri M.Roy exclusively on the post of Secretary to the Commission and appointment of a new O.S.D in place of Shri Roy.

R.K.Sharma  
(R.K.Sharma)  
Section Officer  
(21-6-2005)

A.F.A(Home)

Security Division may be requested to let us know the pay scales of the posts of Secretary and OSD in JMC. A copy of their appointment letters may be placed on file for perusal.

Dir (M/H)

DSOS

27/6

USYK

Pl. put up with the information as asked for by AFA(Home) above urgently.

DO (NCB. II)

Sugoswari  
(27/6/05)

2175/DIR(MH)/05  
25/6

2046/DSOS/05  
27/6



920 - (100)

Reference from pre-page.

The requisite information regarding Pay scale of the posts of Secretary & OSD in Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry are Rs.14.300-18300 and Rs.12,750-16500 respectively.

A copy of the appointment letter is placed at F/X in the linked file No.I/12014/2/99-IS(D-III) Pt.

*M. S. Zuhra*  
(M.S. ZUHA)  
Desk Officer

*F 902/Fm 27/05*  
*376*

*US (A)*

*Sugoswami*  
*28/6/05*

*DS (S)*

*P*  
*29.6.05*

*Dir (Fin/H)*

*11/2*  
*29/6*

*2*  
*396*  
*50/Fm 27*  
*AFALH)*



-101-

MHA/FINANCE V

Notes from page 75/N onwards may kindly be perused

With reference to observation of AFA (H), IS Division vide note at page 77/N has intimated that Pay Scales of the post of Secretary & ODS in Justice Mukherjee of Commission of Inquiry are Rs.14, 300-18,300/- and Rs.12, 750-16,500/- respectively. ||

2. It may be observed that present proposal involves the up-gradation of pay scale of Shri Roy from the pay scale of Rs.12, 750-16500/- to Rs.14, 300-18,300/-. We may, therefore, first request the IS Division to first to take the administrative decision as detailed in Para 1 of note at page 75/N specifying the position regarding pay scale at the level of HS/HM. Thereafter, the file will be referred to Ministry of Finance for their concurrence.

Sanjeev  
7.7.05

R.K. Sharma  
7.7.05  
SO (Fin V)

~~AFA (H)~~

(This concerns Dir (Fin/Per) to whom it may be referred to for further necessary action at -  
Rev end.

Sharma  
8.7.05

Dir (Fin/H)

Dir (Fin-Per)

13/7

14/7

~~AFA (H)~~

This does not concern Dir (Fin-Per).

15/7

16/7

18/7 Dir (Fin-Per)

Dir (Fin-H)

2017/Dir (Fin/Per)  
15/7

2435/Dir (Fin/Per)  
13/7

700/Fin-II/05  
15/7

2090/Dir (Fin/Per)  
19/7

M 8/7

AFA (H)



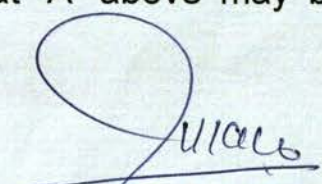
From pre-page

Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry (JMCI) had earlier intimated that Shri P.K.Sengupta, Secretary as well as Head of the Deptt. of the Commission was unable to attend office since 24.1.2005 as he was critically ill and was not in a position to resume duty. They had, therefore, proposed that in the interest of smooth functioning of the Commission, Shri Manabendra Roy, IAS (Retd.) working in the Commission as OSD, be appointed as Secretary and Head of the Deptt. of the Commission, in addition to his own duties till Shri P.K.Sengupta resumes his duties as Secretary and Head of the Deptt. of the Commission. Shri Rao is holding the post of OSD to the Commission in the scale of Rs. 12,750-16,500/- (Deputy Secretary level). Shri P.K.Sengupta, Secretary, in JMCI was appointed as Secretary at fixed pay of Rs. 18,000/- against the post of Director in the pay scale of Rs. 14,300-18,300/-.

2. After obtaining kind approval of HS and concurrence of AS & FA (H), Shri Manabendra Roy, OSD, JMCI was declared as Head of the Deptt. of the Commission under Rule 3 (1) (f) of DFP Rules, 1978 and Rule 2 (10) of the Supplementary Rules, in addition to his duties in place of Shri P.K.Sengupta, Secretary, JMCI. It was subsequently informed by Security Division that Shri P.K.Sengupta expired on 24.3.2005 and the term of JMCI has been extended for a further period of 6 months beyond 14.5.2005. Security Division accordingly proposed in the interest of smooth functioning of the work of the Commission as under:-

- A.
- a) Shri M Roy may be allowed to continue as Secretary of the Commission; and
  - b) JMCI may be authorized to appoint any suitable Officer as OSD in place of Shri M.Roy.

3. In view of the above, the proposal as at 'A' above may be agreed to.

  
(D.N. KATARIA)  
A.F.A. (HOME)  
1.8.2005

Director (Fin.H)

*we may have  
no objection to the proposal  
at PSC 'A'. we may*



- ~~103~~ - (103)

ask the division to obtain the approval of the Competent Authority.

~~AS + FACH~~

11/8  
2/8

One  
318/05

1501/AS.FACH/  
03/AUG/05.

F-1639/25(5/10)  
8/8

58150

Real  
3.8.2005.

4583/05CS/05  
3/8

25(5)

3/8  
AS/A)

Sugoswami  
3/8/05

DO (NCS II)



No. I/12014/2/99-IS(D.III)  
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA  
MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS

\* \* \* \*

New Delhi, the 14th February, 2000.

To

Shri P.K. Sengupta,  
Secretary,  
Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry,  
'B' Block (3rd Floor),  
11/A Mirza Ghalib Street,  
CALCUTTA - 700 087.

Subject : Filling up of the posts of Assistant, Steno Grade 'C',  
Process Server and Peon against the sanctioned posts  
in the Commission.

\* \* \* \*

Sir,

I am directed to refer to an Order No. Apptt/062/1(11)/2000-JMCI dated 10th January, 2000 issued by Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry on the subject noted above and to say that this Ministry has no objection to the appointment of the following four persons in the Commission on consolidated remuneration as proposed by you for each of these posts. ~~The~~ contractual appointment of these persons will be upto 14.5.2000 in the first instance. However, this period is likely to be extended further till the Commission completes its assignment. The appointment of these persons will be ~~come~~ effective from the date they actually join their duties in the Commission. Further, the said contractual appointment can be terminated on ~~the~~ month's notice either from the individual or the Commission as the case may be. These appointees will not be entitled to any allowance whatsoever over and above the consolidated remuneration shown against their names :-

S.No.	Name of the Post	Name of the appointee	Amount of Consolidated Remuneration	Period of appointment
1.	Assistant	Shri Pranab Kumar Chatterjee [Retired Welfare Assistant, Office of the Accountant General (Audit-I), West Bengal, Calcutta]	Rs. 6,000/-	Upto 14.5.2000
2.	Steno Grade 'C'	Shri Gurupada Das [Retired P.A./Court Officer, Govt. of West Bengal]	Rs. 7,000/-	Upto 14.5.2000
3.	Process Server	Shri Arun De [Retired person]	Rs. 3,500/-	Upto 14.5.2000



105

4. Peon

Shri Santosh Chandra Baral  
[Retired Peon from Posts &  
Telegraphs, Govt. of India]

Rs. 3,000/-

Upto  
14.5.2000

2. This issues in consultation with the Department of Personnel & Training vide their Dy.No. 636/JS(E)/2000 dated 7.2.2000 and the Integrated Finance Division of this Ministry vide their Dy.No. 434/2000/Fin.II dated 8.2.2000.

Yours faithfully,

( V.P. BHATIA )  
UNDER SECRETARY TO THE GOVT. OF INDIA.

TEL.NO. 301 5700.

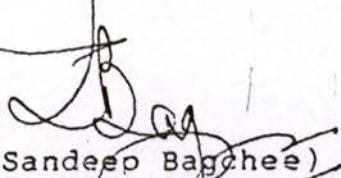


No.F.39/8/99-NI(MC)  
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA/BHARAT SARKAR  
MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS/GRIH MANTRALAYA  
.....

New Delhi, dated 19 February, 1999

NOTIFICATION

The President is pleased to appoint Shri D.G.R. Patnaik, Addl. District Judge, Bokaro (Bihar) as Secretary to the Justice Wadhwa Commission of Inquiry with effect from the forenoon of 7th February, 1999.

  
(Sandeep Bagchee)  
Joint Secretary to the Govt. of India  
Tel: 301 3178

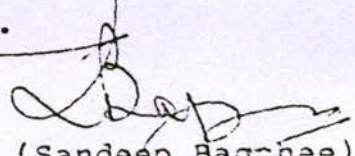
To

The Manager,  
Govt. of India Press,  
Faridabad (Haryana).

No.39/8/99-NI(MC) New Delhi, dated 19 February, 1999

Copy to:-

1. Justice Shri D.P. Wadhwa, Chairman, Commission of Inquiry, 8, Motilal Nehru Marg, New Delhi-11.
2. Shri D.G.R. Patnaik, Secretary to Justice Wadhwa Commission, 8, Motilal Nehru Marg, New Delhi-11.
3. Registrar, Patna High Court, Patna.
4. Shri S.N. Singh, S.O., Justice Wadhwa Commission, 8, Motilal Nehru Marg, New Delhi-11.
5. Finance-V Branch, MHA, New Delhi.

  
(Sandeep Bagchee)  
Joint Secretary to the Govt. of India  
Tel: 301 3178



- (c) "*Contingent expenditure*" means all incidental and other expenditure including expenditure on stores which is incurred for the management of an office, for the working of technical establishment such as a laboratory, workshop, industrial installation, store-depot, office expenses and the like but does not include any expenditure, which has been specifically classified as falling under some other Head of expenditure, such as "Works", "Tools and Plant";
- (d) "*Department of the Central Government*" means a Ministry or a Department of the Central Government as notified from time to time and includes the Planning Commission, the Department of Parliamentary Affairs, the President's Secretariat, the Vice-President's Secretariat, the Cabinet Secretariat and the Prime Minister's Office;
- (e) "*Finance Ministry*" means the Finance Ministry of the Central Government:  
<sup>1</sup>[ Provided that in any Department of the Central Government where the Integrated Finance Advice Scheme is in force, the Integrated Financial Adviser of that Department will, subject to supervision by the Ministry of Finance and subject to such general or special orders as may be issued in this behalf by that Ministry, exercise all or any of the powers of that Ministry, beyond those delegated to the said Department by or under these rules. ]
- (f) <sup>2</sup>["*Head of the Department*" in relation to an office or offices under his administrative control, means an authority specified in Schedule I and includes such other authority or person as the concerned Department in the Central Government

1. Inserted *vide* G.I., M.F., Notification No. F. 1 (21)-E. II (A)/78, dated the 16th August, 1979, published as S.O. No. 2942 in the Gazette of India, dated the 1st September, 1979.

2. Substituted *vide* G.I., M.F., Notification No. F. 1 (9)-E. II (A)/74, dated the 16th May, 1979, published as S.O. No. 1887 in the Gazette of India, dated the 9th June, 1979.

may, by order, specify, as a Head of the Department:

Provided that such a person is the Head of an identifiable organisation and the minimum of his revised scale of pay is not lower than that of a Deputy Secretary to the Government of India. ]

- (g) "*Head of Office*" means a Gazetted Officer declared as such under Rule 14 of these rules;
- (h) "*Miscellaneous expenditure*" means all expenditure other than expenditure falling under the category of pay and allowances of Government servants, leave salary, pensions, contingencies, grants-in-aid, contributions, works, tools and plant and the like;
- (i) "*Non-recurring expenditure*" means expenditure other than recurring expenditure;
- (j) "*Primary unit of Appropriation*" means a primary unit of Appropriation referred to in Rule 8;
- (k) "*Public works*" means civil works and irrigation, navigation, embankment and drainage works;
- (l) "*Reappropriation*" means the transfer of funds from one primary unit of Appropriation to another such unit;
- (m) "*Recurring expenditure*" means the expenditure which is incurred at periodical intervals;
- (n) "*Subordinate authority*" means a Department of the Central Government or any authority subordinate to the President.

(2) The terms and expressions used in these rules and not defined but defined in the General Financial Rules, 1963, shall have the meanings respectively assigned to them in the General Financial Rules.

#### 4. General limitations on power to sanction expenditure

- (1) No expenditure shall be incurred from the public revenues except on legitimate objects of public expenditure.



(4) Stipend and scholarship fall within the meaning of the term "income from all sources".—It is clarified that the term "income from all sources" also covers stipend and scholarship, for purpose of dependence on the Government servant. Accordingly, children getting stipend, etc., in excess of Rs. 250 p.m. (requires revision as per Fifth Pay Commission pay scales) will not be considered as members of family of the concerned Government servant, for purpose of Travelling Allowance Rules.

[G.I., M.F., Letter No. 2005-E. IV/82, dated the 28th May, 1982, to the Comptroller and Auditor-General of India.]

(9) Deleted.

(9-A) "Grain compensation allowance" is a form of compensatory allowance which may be granted to low paid Government servants on account of a temporary and abnormal rise in prices of foodgrains in the locality where they serve.

(10) "Head of a Department" means any authority which the President may by order declare to be the Head of a Department for the purposes of these rules.

#### GOVERNMENT OF INDIA'S ORDER

The authority declared to be the Head of a Department under this rule, is also considered to be the Head of a Department for purpose of Fundamental Rules.

[G.I., F.D., U.O. No. 5050-E. N/46, dated the 18th September, 1946.]

(11) "Hill Station" means any place which a competent authority may declare to be a hill station.

#### GOVERNMENT OF INDIA'S ORDER

State Government declarations to be adopted.—Any place which has been declared by a State Government to be a hill station for the purposes of their Travelling Allowance Rules, should be regarded as a hill station for the purposes of these rules also.

[G.I., F.D., Res. No. F. 5 (118)-R. I./34, dated the 6th December, 1934.]

(12) "Holiday" means—

- (a) a holiday prescribed or notified by or under Section 25 of the Negotiable Instruments Act, 1881, and
- (b) in relation to any particular office, a day on which such office is ordered to be closed by a competent authority for the transaction of Government business without reserve or qualification.

(13) Deleted.

(14) Deleted.

(15) "Probationer" means a Government servant employed on probation in or against a substantive vacancy in the cadre of a department.

(16) "Public conveyance" means a train, steamer or other conveyance which plies regularly for the conveyance of passengers.

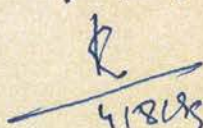
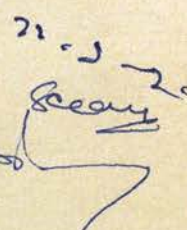
(17) Deleted.

(18) "Transfer" means the movement of a Government servant from one headquarter station in which he is employed to another such station, either—

- (a) to take up the duties of a new post, or
- (b) in consequence of a change of his headquarters.



Meeting in the room of SS(ISA) at 3.15pm on  
4.8.99 to discuss appointment of Shri P.K. Sengupta, a  
retired Principal Secy. Govt of West Bengal as Secretary.  
Mulherjee Commission of Inquiry

<u>Sl. no</u>	<u>Name &amp; Designation</u>	<u>Miny / Dept</u>	<u>Signature</u>
1.	K. Gurbu Director	M/Finance (Exp. & Acct)	 4/8/99
2	Hansinder Singh	J.S (DOP T)	
3.	S. C. SAKSENA.	DO Pw &	
4.	A. K. Pattnayak,	Dir (T-1).	
5.	Pranab Ray	I-A (Home)	



R.2090/JS(15.11.2)99  
10/6

3393/JS(15.11.2)99

11/6

487/99/23/60  
11/64583/10/99/98  
11/6

June 2, 1999

Dear Shri Sharma Ji,

I am in receipt of your letter dated 20<sup>th</sup> May, 1999 along with its enclosure regarding appointment of Shri M.S.Mukherjee, IAS (Retd.) , Ex.Chief Secretary, Govt. of Himachal Pradesh, as Secretary of Netaji Enquiry Committee.

I am having the matter looked into.

With regards,

Yours sincerely,

(L.K.Advani)

Shri Krishan Lal Sharma,  
Ex.MP,  
4, Ferozeshah Road,  
NEW DELHI.

Copy along with the letter under reference forwarded to JS(15.1) for appropriate action.

UT DW is not concerned. JS(Admin)  
mentioned to me that Netaji  
Enquiry Committee has been  
set up by JS-1 DW. JS(15-1)  
may therefore please handle this.

*Deepak Chopra*  
(Deepak Chopra)  
PS to HOME MINISTER

*Ranubhale*  
10/06/99

B JS(15-1) on leave  
*Sir(15-3)*

*US(15.1)*

*As Sir Bharti is JS(UT)  
unwell Sir Zuhra  
to handle.*

*Sir Zuhra  
30-6-99*

*15-6-99  
JS(15.1)*



**Krishan Lal Sharma**

Member of Parliament

No.: KLS/



I-712/cg-nmp  
25/2  
Phones : 3736955  
3718611

4, Perozeshah Road,

New Delhi - 110 001

Date: 20.5.99

Dear Shri Advani ji,

I am forwarding herewith a copy of bio-data of Shri M.S. Mukherjee, IAS (retd.), Ex-Chief Secretary of Govt. of H.P. for appointing him as Secretary of Netaji Enquiry Commission.

I will feel obliged if you please consider this case favourably.

With regards,

Yours sincerely,

JS(fis-11)

*Klsharma*  
( K.L. SHARMA )

Shri L.K. Advani,  
Minister of Home Affairs,  
Govt. of India,  
New Delhi.



(112)

**BIO-DATA OF MR. M.S. MUKHERJEE, INDIAN ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES (RETD).**

-----X-----

1. Name in full : **MUKHERJEE MADHU SUDAN**
2. Postal Residential Address : M.S. Mukherjee, IAS (Retd)  
"CHITRAKALPA"  
Hemanta Basu Sarani,  
P.O. Udayraipur (Madhyamgram)  
Dist. North 24 Parganas, West Bengal,  
PIN - 743275, India.  
Tel. No : (033) 538-4633.
3. Profession : Former Govt. Servant and also a Judge/Freelance  
Writer/Researcher.
4. Date of Birth : 11<sup>th</sup> January, 1936.
5. Languages Known : English, Bengali, Hindi, Urdu & Sanskrit.
6. Educational Qualification :
- a) Master's Degree in Economics from Punjab University
  - b) Post Graduate Diploma in Development Economics with Specialization in Project Evaluation from the University College (University of Cambridge, UK).
  - c) Diploma in Cooperative Movement from Institute for Development Agricultural Cooperation in Asia, Tokyo, Japan.
  - d) Diploma in Training techniques for Administrators from Royal Institute of Public Administration, London.

7. Employment Record :				
SL. No.	From	To	Name of Employer	Job Title
1.	10.05.93	10.01.98	Central Administrative Tribunal, Calcutta Bench.	Member (Administrative). (Acted as a Judge to decide service litigations of the Central Govt. Employees).
2.	31.03.90	29.04.93	Govt. of Himachal Pradesh at Simla.	Chief Secretary.
3.	Dec, '88	March '90	Govt. Of Himachal Pradesh	Financial Commissioner-cum-Secretary to Govt. of Himachal Pradesh in the departments of revenue, Industries and later also power.
4.	Aug, '88	Dec, '88	Commonwealth Fund for Technical Cooperation (CFTC), Commonwealth Secretariat, Marlborough House, London SW1Y 5HX, UK.	Leader of C.F.T.C team of Banker, Engineer and Economist to advise the Govt. of Uganda in Africa on Small Scale Industries.



SL.No.	From.	To	Name of Employer	Job Title
5.	1983	1988	Govt. of India, Ministry of Finance (Department of Economic Affairs)	Joint Secretary dealing with external financing of projects and international (bilateral/multilateral) aid negotiations or diplomacy.
6.	1982	1983	Govt. of Himachal Pradesh	Financial Commissioner and Secretary to the Govt. Deppts. Of Revenue, Land and Land Reforms.
7.	1980	1982	Govt. of Himachal Pradesh (India)	Commission cum-Secretary, Finance & Planning Departments.
8.	1978	1980	Govt. Of Himachal Pradesh (India)	Tribal Development Commissioner-Cum-Secretary to Govt.
8A.	1978	1980	Govt. Of Himachal Pradesh	Secretary, Commission of Inquiry regarding Corruption and abuse of authority in high places.
9.	-----	1977	Himachal Pradesh State Electricity Board, Shimla.	Member, Finance & Administration, HP State Electricity Board
10.	1976	1977	Himachal Pradesh Mineral & Industrial Development Corp. Ltd. (HPMIDC), Himachal Pradesh Wool Processor Ltd. (HWP) & H.P. Worsted Mills Ltd. (HWM).	Managing Director to all the three companies viz. HPMIDC, HWP & HWM.



SL.No.	From.	To	Name of Employer	Job Title
11.	1973	1976	Govt. Of Himachal Pradesh	Secretary, Cooperation, Food & Civil Supplies & Housing Deppts. Govt. Of Himachal Pradesh.
12.	1972	1973	Govt. Of Himachal Pradesh	Commioner, Transport & Tourism.
12A.	1971	1972	Govt. Of India	On deputation to Govt. of India to work with the Indian Army in Civil Liason duty In Bangla Desh.
12B.	1971	1971	Govt. Of Himachal Pradesh	Excise and Taxation Commissioner
13.	1969	1970	Govt. Of Maanipur at Imphal (India)	Secretary, Devel- opment Power, Public Works & Planning Deppts.
14.	1966	1969	Govt. Of Himachal Pradesh at Shimla	DyCommissioner Lahaol Spiti District.
15.	-----	1966	Govt. Of the then Punjab at Chandigarh (India).	Dy. Secretary, Deptt. Of Power.
16.	1964	1966	Govt. of the then Punjab (India)	Sub Divisional Officer (Civil) in Mahendragarh and Dadri Sub Divisions - now in Haryana State.

**Some relevant work experiences:**

Besides the above, I functioned as Directors of the eliment Central Public Undertakings, like M/s Andrew Yule & Co. Ltd., Calcutta, National Aluminium Co. (NALCO), Bhubaneshwar, Vizag Steelk Plant at Vishakhapattanam etc. between 1983 andd 1988. I had also worked as Directors to a number of H.P. State Govt. Public Sector Undertakings like, H.P. Tourism Development Corporation, H.P. Small Scale Industries Corporation, H.P. Agro Industries Corporation, H.P. Horticultural Produce & Marketing Corporation etc. etc.



I have led a number of Indian Delegations for bilateral economic aid negotiations with countries like the U.K. Federal Govt. of Germany, Norway, Sweden, Belgium, France, Italy, Netherlands, Denmark etc. I have also lead a number of times the Indian Delegations to multilateral international institutions like the United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) at New York and Geneva or to the Commonwealth Consultative Council Conference at Kuala Lumpur or to the United Nations Industrial Development Organisation (UNIDO) at Bankok, Vienna etc. During the New York Session of the UNDP in 1985-86, I had been elected Vice-President to the United Nations Organisation. I was also nominated by the Commonwealth Secretariat of London to act as the leader of the Multi-Member team of Banmers, Economists and Engineers to Uganda in Africa during 1988 to survey the prevailing status of the Small Scale Industries in that country and make recommendations for its further development. I have also acted as leader of the Environment and Forestry regarding environmental impact of certain cement plants in the country.

Besides between 1978-80, as Secretary to a Commission of Enquiry I, was responsible for setting up and organizing the Commission of Inquiry from the scrath, drafting its rules and regulations and procedures, securing their approval and giving legal shape and for general conduct of the commission under the formal authority of a retired High court judge (Lt. Mr. Justice Jindra Lal of Punjab and Haryana High Court initially and after his demise, Mr. Justice B.C. Mishra of Delhi High Court) who was appointed by the Himachal Govt. to act as the one man commission of Inquiry, under Commission of Inquiry Act.

#### Certain Organisational Activities :

- |    |   |  |
|----|---|--|
| 1. | Founder Executive Member  | Banga Sanskriti Sammellen 12A, Baranashi Ghosh St. Calcutta - 6 (1952-1961)  |
| 2. | Executive Member  | Nikhil Banga Rabindra Sahitya Sammellan, 12A, Baranashi Ghosh St. Calcutta (1956-1961)                                 |
| 3. | Founder Executive Member in Association with Kazi Sabyasachi Islam  | Nazrul Sahitya Sammellan, Sovabazar Rajbati, Calcutta (1956-1956)  |
| 4. | Founder Secretary   | National Academy of Administration Film Society, Mussorie. This Society was inagurated by Miss. Marie Seton (1961-62). |
| 5. | Founder Executive Member  | Agra Film Society, Agra. Founded in association with Prof. Satish Bahadur, lately of Pune Film Institute (1961-62).    |
| 6. | Member of Advisory Committee to NANDAN, Calcutta.   | The Premiere Film appreciation organisation run by the Govt. of West Bengal (1995-96)                                  |
| 7. | A Maamber of the Sathya Sai Seva Organisation (Himachal Pradesh at Shimla and also Madhyamgram branch in West Bengal. | (1980 to date)   |
| 8. | Chairman  | Madhyamgram Consumers ' Welfare Society (Regd.) (1997 to date)   |



(110)

**Some research Publication by M.S. Mukherjee:**

- |     |   |   |   |
|-----|---|---|---|
| 1.  | Bengali Founders of Himalyan States   | Published in the Tribune, Chandigarh.                             | 03.10.1992                                |
| 2.  | 1857 Panic in Shimla – A Contemporary Indian Account – Part I   | -do-  | 09.01.1993                                |
| 3.  | When the British Fled Shimla – The 1857 Panic Account – Part 2  | -do-  | 16.01.1993                                |
| 4.  | How D.C. Shimla Pacified Gorkhas during 1987 Panic Account – Part 3   | -do-  | 23.01.1993                                |
| 5.  | Bengali Terrorists ' Punjab Connection (Rash Behari Bose and Himachal Pradesh -1)   | -do-  | 06.03.1993                                |
| 6.  | Adventures in Lahore, Shimla & Kyota (Rash Behari Bose and Himachal – 2 (Discovering new facts about the great Revolutionary Rash Behari Bose)  | -do-  | 13.03.1993                                |
| 7.  | Tagore in Himachal (Discovering Tagore's source of inspiration for founding Vishwa Bharti)  | -do-  | 02.11.1991                                |
| 8.  | Shimla's Historical House Tagore in Himachal Pradesh – 2 (discovering the house in Shimla where Tagore lived)   | -do-  | 09.11.199                                 |
| 9.  | Swami Vivekananda in Himachal Pradesh   | -do-  | 20.07.1991                                |
| 10. | Search for Swami Vivekananda's Abode in Dharamshala (Discovering the house at Dharamshala where Swami Viveknanda lived)   | Published in the Tribune, Chandigarh                              | 29.08.1991                                |
| 11. | Himachal Me Swami Viveknanda (in Hindi)   | Vipasha (A Hindi ), published fom Shimla                          | 8 <sup>th</sup> year Vol 4 Sept Oct, 1992 |
| 12. | "Pashim Himalaye Sen Dynasty" or Sen Dynasty in Western Himalyas – (An original research paper estabilishing that 3 princely states of Himachal Pradesh and 1 State of J&K were founded by Bengali rulers in the 13 <sup>th</sup> Century A.D.) | 'DESH' (Most important Bengali jounal )                           | 30 <sup>th</sup> July 1994                |
| 13. | Amader Kathya Bhasa (Our spoken Dialect – a Research paper on linguistics regarding the Grammer, Vocabulary and the characteristics of the Bengali dialect of certain areas of present Bangla Desh, where the author was born.                  | K.M.S.C. Institution Ex-students Association (Calcutia) Souvenir. | April, 1997                               |



© (033) 538-4633

117

*M. S. Mukherjee*

INDIAN ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICE (RETD.)

Formerly : Chief Secretary, Govt. of Himachal Pradesh  
Member, Central Administrative Tribunal, Calcutta Bench

---

Res : "CHITRAKALPA", Hemanta Basu Sarani, P. O. Udayrajpur.  
(Madhyamgram), Dist.-North 24 Parganas, West Bengal, India (PIN-743275)



G-3375/HSL 99  
12/1/99  
(118)

-----x-----

**BIO-DATA OF MR. M.S. MUKHERJEE, INDIAN ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES (RETD).**

1. Name in full : **MUKHERJEE MADHU SUDAN**
2. Postal Residential Address : M.S. Mukherjee, IAS (Rtd)  
"CHITRAKALPA"  
Hemanta Basu Sarani,  
P.O. Udayrajpur (Madhyamgram)  
Dist. North 24 Parganas, West Bengal,  
PIN - 743275, India.  
Tel. No : (033) 538-4633.
3. Profession : Former Govt. Servant and also a Judge/Freelance  
Writer/Researcher.
4. Date of Birth : 11<sup>th</sup> January, 1936.
5. Languages Known : English, Bengali, Hindi, Urdu & Sanskrit. *(elementary)*
6. Educational Qualification :

- a) Master's Degree in Economics from Punjab University  
b) Post Graduate Diploma in Development Economics with Specialization in Project Evaluation from the University College (University of Cambridge, UK).  
c) Diploma in Cooperative Movement from Institute for Development Agricultural Cooperation in Asia, Tokyo, Japan.  
d) Diploma in Training techniques for Administrators from Royal Institute of Public Administration, London.

**7. Employment Record**

SL. No.	From	To	Name of Employer	Job Title
1.	10.05.93	10.01.98	Central Administrative Tribunal, Calcutta Bench.	Member (Administrative). (Acted as a Judge to decide service litigations of the Central Govt. Employees).
2.	31.03.90	29.04.93	Govt. of Himachal Pradesh at Simla.	Chief Secretary.
3.	Dec, '88	March '90	Govt. Of Himachal Pradesh	Financial Commissioner-cum-Secretary to Govt. of Himachal Pradesh in the departments of revenue, Industries and later also power.
4.	Aug, '88	Dec, '88	Commonwealth Fund for Technical Cooperation (CFTC), Commonwealth Secretariat, Marlborough House, London SW1Y 5HX, UK.	Leader of C.F.T.C team of Banker, Engineer and Economist to advise the Govt. of Uganda in Africa on Small Scale Industries.

*Handwritten notes:*  
11/1/99  
15/1/99  
or leave  
15/1/99

*Handwritten notes:*  
Dr. Bhattacharya, 45(A-IV)  
is unwell, Sri Zuba  
to handle please  
Sri Zuba  
50(D-III)

*Handwritten notes:*  
15.6.99  
Dir (D-1)



119

SL.No.	From.	To	Name of Employer	Job Title
5.	1983	1988	Govt. of India, Ministry of Finance (Department of Economic Affairs)	Joint Secretary dealing with external financing of projects and international (bilateral/multilateral) aid negotiations or diplomacy.
6.	1982	1983	Govt. of Himachal Pradesh	Financial Commissioner and Secretary to the Govt. Deppts. Of Revenue, Land and Land Reforms.
7.	1980	1982	Govt. of Himachal Pradesh (India)	Commission cum-Secretary, Finance & Planning Departments.
8.	1978	1980	Govt. Of Himachal Pradesh (India)	Tribal Development Commissioner-Cum-Secretary to Govt.
A.	1978	1980	Govt. Of Himachal Pradesh	Secretary, Commission of Inquiry regarding Corruption and abuse of authority in high places.
9.	----	1977	Himachal Pradesh State Electricity Board, Shimla.	Member, Finance & Administration, HP State Electricity Board
	1976	1977	Himachal Pradesh Mineral & Industrial Development Corp. Ltd. (HPMIDC), Himachal Pradesh Wool Processor Ltd. (HWP) & H.P. Worsted Mills Ltd. (HWM).	Managing Director to all the three companies viz. HPMIDC, HWP & HWM.



SL.No.	From.	To	Name of Employer	Job Title
11.	1973	1976	Govt. Of Himachal Pradesh	Secretary, Cooperation, Food & Civil Supplies & Housing Deppts. Govt. Of Himachal Pradesh.
12.	1972	1973	Govt. Of Himachal Pradesh	Commioner, Transport & Tourism.
12A.	1971	1972	Govt. Of India	On deputation to Govt. of India to work with the Indian Army in Civil Liason duty In Bangla Desh.
12B.	1971	1971	Govt. Of Himachal Pradesh	Excise and Taxation Commissioner
13.	1969	1970	Govt. Of Maanipur at Imphal (India)	Secretary, Devel- opment Power, Public Works & Planning Deppts.
14.	1966	1969	Govt. Of Himachal Pradesh at Shimla	DyCommissioner Lahaol Spiti District.
15.	-----	1966	Govt. Of the then Punjab at Chandigarh (India).	Dy. Secretary, Deptt. Of Power.
16.	1964	1966	Govt. of the then Punjab (India)	Sub Divisional Officer (Civil) in Mahendragarh and Dadri Sub Divisions - now in Haryana State.

**Some relevant work experiences:**

Besides the above, I functioned as Directors of the eliment Central Public Undertakings, like M/s Andrew Yule & Co. Ltd., Calcutta, National Aluminium Co. (NALCO), Bhubaneshwar, Vizag Steelk Plant at Vishakhapattanam etc. between 1983 andd 1988. I had also worked as Directors to a number of H.P. State Govt. Public Sector Undertakings like, H.P. Tourism Development Corporation, H.P. Small Scale Industries Corporation, H.P. Agro Industries Corporation, H.P. Horticultural Produce & Marketing Corporation etc. etc.



I have led a number of Indian Delegations for bilateral economic aid negotiations with countries like the U.K. Federal Govt. of Germany, Norway, Sweden, Belgium, France, Italy, Netherlands, Denmark etc. I have also led a number of times the Indian Delegations to multilateral international institutions like the United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) at New York and Geneva or to the Commonwealth Consultative Council Conference at Kuala Lumpur or to the United Nations Industrial Development Organisation (UNIDO) at Bangkok, Vienna etc. During the New York Session of the UNDP in 1985-86, I had been elected Vice-President to the United Nations Organisation. I was also nominated by the Commonwealth Secretariat of London to act as the leader of the Multi-Member team of Banmiers, Economists and Engineers to Uganda in Africa during 1988 to survey the prevailing status of the Small Scale Industries in that country and make recommendations for its further development. I have also acted as leader of the Environment and Forestry regarding environmental impact of certain cement plants in the country.

Besides between 1978-80, as Secretary to a Commission of Enquiry I, was responsible for setting up and organizing the Commission of Inquiry from the scratch, drafting its rules and regulations and procedures, securing their approval and giving legal shape and for general conduct of the commission under the formal authority of a retired High court judge (Lt. Mr. Justice Jindra Lal of Punjab and Haryana High Court initially and after his demise, Mr. Justice B.C. Mishra of Delhi High Court) who was appointed by the Himachal Govt. to act as the one man commission of Inquiry, under Commission of Inquiry Act.

#### Certain Organisational Activities :

- |    |   |   |
|----|---|---|
| 1. | Founder Executive Member  | Banga Sanskriti Sammellen 12A, Baranashi Ghosh St. Calcutta - 6 (1952-1961)   |
| 2. | Executive Member  | Nikhil Banga Rabindra Sahitya Sammellan, 12A, Baranashi Ghosh St. Calcutta (1956-1961)                                  |
| 3. | Founder Executive Member in Association with Kazi Sabyasachi Islam  | Nazrul Sahitya Sammellan, Sovabazar Rajbati, Calcutta (1956-1956)   |
| 4. | Founder Secretary   | National Academy of Administration Film Society, Mussorie. This Society was inaugurated by Miss. Marie Seton (1961-62). |
| 5. | Founder Executive Member  | Agra Film Society, Agra. Founded in association with Prof. Satish Bahadur, lately of Pune Film Institute (1961-62).     |
| 6. | Member of Advisory Committee to NANDAN, Calcutta.   | The Premiere Film appreciation organisation run by the Govt. of West Bengal (1995-96)                                   |
| 7. | A Maamber of the Sathya Sai Seva Organisation (Himachal Pradesh at Shimla and also Madhyamgram branch in West Bengal. | (1980 to date)  |
| 8. | Chairman  | Madhyamgram Consumers ' Welfare Society (Regd.) (1997 to date)  |



122

## Some research Publication by M.S. Mukherjee:

- |     |  |   |   |
|-----|--|---|---|
| 1.  | Bengali Founders of Himalyan States  | Published in the Tribune, Chandigarh.                             | 03.10.1992                                |
| 2.  | 1857 Panic in Shimla – A Contemporary Indian Account – Part I  | -do-  | 09.01.1993                                |
| 3.  | When the British Fled Shimla – The 1857 Panic Account – Part 2   | -do-  | 16.01.1993                                |
| 4.  | How D.C. Shimla Pacified Gorkhas during 1987 Panic Account – Part 3  | -do-  | 23.01.1993                                |
| 5.  | Bengali Terrorists ' Punjab Connection (Rash Behari Bose and Himachal Pradesh -1)  | -do-  | 06.03.1993                                |
| 6.  | Adventures in Lahore, Shimla & Kyoto (Rash Behari Bose and Himachal – 2 (Discovering new facts about the great Revolutionary Rash Behari Bose)   | -do-  | 13.03.1993                                |
| 7.  | Tagore in Himachal (Discovering Tagore's source of inspiration for founding Vishwa Bharti)   | -do-  | 02.11.1991                                |
| 8.  | Shimla's Historical House Tagore in Himachal Pradesh – 2 (discovering the house in Shimla where Tagore lived)  | -do-  | 09.11.1991                                |
| 9.  | Swami Vivekananda in Himachal Pradesh  | -do-  | 20.07.1991                                |
| 10. | Search for Swami Vivekananda's Abode in Dharamshala (Discovering the house at Dharamshala where Swami Viveknanda lived)  | Published in the Tribune, Chandigarh                              | 29.08.1991                                |
| 11. | Himachal Me Swami Viveknanda (in Hindi)  | Vipasha (A Hindi ), published from Shimla                         | 8 <sup>th</sup> year Vol 4 Sept Oct, 1992 |
| 12. | "Pashim Himalaye Sen Dynasty" or Sen Dynasty in Western Himalyas – (An original research paper establishing that 3 princely states of Himachal Pradesh and 1 State of J&K were founded by Bengali rulers in the 13 <sup>th</sup> Century A.D.) | 'DESH' (Most important Bengali journal )                          | 30 <sup>th</sup> July 1994                |
| 13. | Amader Kathya Bhasa (Our spoken Dialect – a Research paper on linguistics regarding the Grammer, Vocabulary and the characteristics of the Bengali dialect of certain areas of present Bangla Desh, where the author was born.                 | K.M.S.C. Institution Ex-students Association (Calcutta) Souvenir. | April, 1997                               |



S.M.2R.3367/SS/1st  
11/6

3364/SSIS.2/aa  
11/6

4584 für 09/10/68  
11/6

123

SS(1SP)  
11/6

10  
10/6/99

JS(1SP) on leave  
11/6

USCP(12)  
As di Blaka is under  
in Zink's floor  
process.  
11/6/99

in Zink's  
SO-D-111



1-27-18

124

12

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]



[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]



126



127

[REDACTED]



~~18~~  
~~18~~  
128



10/06/99

14:04

USEC

S.M. 2

R. 3367/SS/ISF

NO. 052 (129)

3364/SSIS-2/99

11/6

Justice Monoj Kumar Mukherjee

Former Judge, Supreme Court of India

GD 359, Salt Lake City (Sector III) Calcutta 700 091 337 8265

4584 bit order  
11/6

Dated 10/6/99

Dear Sir,

Inviting your notice to your d.o. letter no. I/12014/6/99 -IS III dated 24/25.5.1999, addressed to the Chief Secretary to the Government of West Bengal, a copy whereof has been endorsed to me, I like to inform you that I have already had preliminary discussions with the Judicial Minister and some senior officials of the Government of West Bengal, including the Chief Secretary about the logistics for the one-man Commission of Enquiry set up by the Government of India under my Chairmanship to enquire into the disappearance of Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose. They have assured me of necessary help and co-operation to enable the Commission to start functioning as early as possible and without any avoidable delay. It may, however, take some time to find a suitable accommodation for the Commission in Calcutta and to get suitable persons to fill up all the posts of officers and staff created for the Commission by the Government of India.

To start with, I intend to appoint a competent person, capable of establishing and maintaining rapport with the State Government, as Secretary to the Commission and entrust him with the task of creating the necessary infrastructure for the Commission including manpower and accommodation. You appreciate that without the assistance of a competent, dynamic and knowledgeable Secretary it is hardly possible for me, as Chairman, to start functioning of the Commission.

While I was looking for a serving or retired Government Officer possessing proven high standard of efficiency and integrity, dynamic personality and capacity to live with the State Government, I came across Shri Pradyot Kumar Sengupta, a very senior retired member of the West Bengal

SS (IS-1)

10/6/99

JS (IS-1) in leave

Dy (IS-2)

USC (IV)

As his place is under

in Zindab floor

process

in Zindab

SO-D-II



Justice Monoj Kumar Mukherjee

Former Justice, Supreme Court of India

GD 359, Salt Lake City (Sector III) Calcutta 700 091 337 8265

: 2 :

Higher Judicial Service, who had a very good reputation during his long stint as a Judicial Officer. Besides a number of senior judicial posts held by him, he had a pretty long stint in the State Government as Special Secretary, Secretary and Principal Secretary. I shall be very happy to get him as the Secretary of the Commission. His bio-data furnished by him are as in the Annexure- I.

Sri Sengupta has agreed to accept offer, if any, of appointment to the post of Secretary, but subject to certain terms and conditions. As the scale of pay prescribed for the post of Secretary is much below the scale of pay (Rs. 22400/- 525-26000) enjoyed by him till his retirement on 28.02.1998, he has agreed to accept appointment to the post of Secretary on contract basis on the terms and conditions, as specified by him in Annexure-II to his letter. If either of the two sets of terms and conditions (Item 'A' or 'B') of Annexure-II is accepted by the Govt. of India, the matter of appointment of Secretary may be finalised without any delay and this will, in turn, help the Commission start functioning at the earliest.

As I understand, the terms and conditions as enumerated under items A and B in Annexure -II are both logical and reasonable. I am told, the amount of money that may be payable per mensem by the Govt. of India if either A or B of Annexure II is accepted will not be more than the financial liability of the Govt. of India if a person is appointed on contract or on deputation in the scale of pay prescribed for the post. On the contrary, the financial liability of the Government in the former case may be ultimately less than that in the latter.

The approval of the Government of India to the terms and conditions offered by Sri Sengupta for acceptance of



Justice Monoj Kumar Mukherjee

Former Judge, Supreme Court of India

GD 359, Salt Lake City (Sector III) Calcutta 700 091 337 8265

" 3 "

appointment to the post of Secretary of the Commission may  
please be communicated at the earliest so that further  
necessary steps for creating the infrastructure for commencement  
of the functioning of the Commission may be taken up in  
right earnest without any delay.

This may please be treated as extremely urgent, as  
this matter brooks no delay.

With regard.

Yours sincerely

*Monoj Kumar Mukherjee*

(Monoj Kumar Mukherjee)

Sri Nikhil Kumar,  
Special Secretary to the  
Government of India,  
Ministry of Home Affairs,  
New Delhi-110 001.



132

## Annexure - I

Bio-data of Sri Pradyut Kumar  
Sengupta, WBHJS(Retd.)  
~~~~~

1. Date of birth - 20.07.1938

2. Academic Qualification - M.Com., LL.B.

3. Date of superannuation - 28.02.1998

4. Last assignment - Principal Secretary to the Govt. of West Bengal and Secretary Judicial Department in the scale of pay of Rs. 22500-5757- Rs. 24500 plus D.A., H.R.A. and all other benefits as admissible from time to time to the members of the I.A.S.

5. Posts held -

- a) Block Development officer for a little more than three years /
- b) Munsif, Judicial Magistrate, First class, Metropolitan Magistrate and Assistant District Judge.
- c) Assistant Secretary (Confidential cell and Legal affairs), Andaman & Nicobar Administration and Passport issuing Authority, A&N Islands.
- d) Chief Judicial Magistrate
- e) Additional District & Sessions Judge.
- f) Judge, Special court under the Essential Commodities Act.
- g) Judge, Special Court (Prevention of Corruption Act).
- h) District & Sessions Judge.
- i) Special Secretary to the Government of West Bengal, Law (Legislative) Department.
- j) Principal Secretary to the Government of West Bengal and Secretary, Judicial Department.

*P. K. Sengupta*  
(P.K. Sengupta) 24/6/99



152

## Annexure II

Terms and conditions offered by Sri Pradyot Kumar Sengupta, for acceptance of offer of appointment on contract basis to the Secretary of the Mukherjee commission of Enquiry

Pay rules applicable to WBHJS :- All India Services (Pay) rules, Pension Rules applicable :- All India Services (Pension) rules,

of the last assignment under the Govt. of West Bengal :-  
5/- in the pay scale of Rs. 22400-525-25000/- plus D.A., H.R.A. and other benefits as admissible to the members of the I.A.S.

Terms and conditions for appointment on contract basis

A (1) Last basic pay drawn (Rs. 22925/-) minus gross basic pension (Rs. 11253/-) plus (i) D.A. as admissible from time to time on the last basic pay to be reduced by reliefs on gross basic pension as may be admissible from time to time, and (ii) H.R.A. on last basic pay at the rate that may be admissible from time to time to the members of the I.A.S.

A (2) Leave, Conveyance facilities Travelling Allowance, Daily Allowance on tour, L.I.C. etc.

As admissible to re-employed pensioners and the entitlement should be that of the grade to which I was entitled at the time of my superannuation.

OR

B (1) Consolidated monthly salary of Rs. 24000/- (without any element of D.A.) in addition to the monthly pension and Dearness relief on gross basic pension as may be admissible from time to time.

B (2) Leave, conveyance facilities etc.

As admissible to re-employed pensioners and the entitlement should be that of the grade to which I was entitled at the time of my superannuation.

*P. K. Sengupta*  
4/6/99  
(P.K. Sengupta)



# JOURNAL REPORT

139

06-09-99 17:14:39

FAX ID: 3793284

COMPANY NAME: SS(ISP)

TX: 0003

RX: 0017

| MODE | DATE     | START TIME | DURATION | REMOTE ID.      | PAGE | RESULT |
|------|----------|------------|----------|-----------------|------|--------|
| RX   | 06-05-99 | 16:15      | 08'00"   |                 | 001  | GOOD   |
| TX   | 06-05-99 | 16:27      | 00'46"   | 91116848085     | 000  | E04-13 |
| TX   | 06-05-99 | 16:28      | 01'10"   | 91116848085     | 000  | E04-20 |
| TX   | 06-05-99 | 16:38      | 00'57"   | 0091 11 3011518 | 001  | GOOD   |
| RX   | 06-07-99 | 11:40      | 00'57"   | 91 11 6185240   | 001  | GOOD   |
| RX   | 06-07-99 | 12:15      | 00'43"   |                 | 000  | E08-00 |
| RX   | 06-08-99 | 18:45      | 01'18"   | 452663          | 002  | GOOD   |
| RX   | 06-08-99 | 18:48      | 00'43"   |                 | 000  | E08-00 |
| RX   | 06-09-99 | 10:01      | 00'47"   |                 | 000  | E08-00 |
| RX   | 06-09-99 | 10:03      | 00'28"   | 0360 212582     | 000  | E08-21 |
| RX   | 06-09-99 | 10:05      | 00'58"   | 0360 212582     | 001  | E08-32 |
| RX   | 06-09-99 | 10:07      | 00'06"   |                 | 000  | E03-01 |
| RX   | 06-09-99 | 10:18      | 00'43"   |                 | 000  | E08-00 |
| RX   | 06-09-99 | 10:19      | 00'43"   |                 | 000  | E08-00 |
| RX   | 06-09-99 | 10:53      | 00'42"   |                 | 000  | E08-00 |
| RX   | 06-09-99 | 10:58      | 00'43"   |                 | 000  | E08-00 |
| RX   | 06-09-99 | 11:00      | 00'42"   |                 | 000  | E08-00 |
| RX   | 06-09-99 | 16:38      | 00'43"   |                 | 000  | E08-00 |
| RX   | 06-09-99 | 16:58      | 00'42"   |                 | 000  | E08-00 |
| RX   | 06-09-99 | 17:13      | 00'46"   |                 | 001  | GOOD   |

USG  
Asst  
in  
Proc  
3/2  
30-1-22



GOVERNMENT OF INDIA  
MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS

NOTIFICATION

New Delhi, the 14.5.99

S.O. 339...(E)- Whereas the Shah Nawaz Khan Committee and the Khosla Commission of Inquiry appointed by the Government of India in April, 1956 and July, 1970 respectively to inquire into and to report to the Government of India on the circumstances concerning the departure of Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose from Bangkok about the 16th August, 1945, his reported death as a result of an air craft accident, and subsequent developments connected therewith had come to the conclusion that Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose met his death in an air crash;

And, whereas there is a wide spread feeling among the public that the issue of finding the truth about Netaji's death still remains;

And, whereas there has been a consistent demand for a further inquiry into the matter;

And, whereas the Calcutta High Court also directed the Government of India for a vigorous inquiry in accordance with Law, if necessary, by appointing a Commission of Inquiry for the purpose of giving an end to this controversy;

And, whereas a Motion was adopted on 24.12.1998 by the West Bengal Legislative Assembly wherein a demand has been made for a fresh inquiry into the matter to remove the mystery regarding the whereabouts of Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose;

And whereas the Central Government is of the opinion that it is necessary to appoint a Commission of Inquiry for the purpose of making an indepth inquiry into a definite matter of a public importance, namely, the disappearance of Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose in 1945;

Now, therefore, in exercise of the powers conferred by sub-sections (1) and (2) of section 3 of the Commissions of Inquiry Act, 1952(60 of 1952), the Central Government hereby appoints a Commission of Inquiry consisting of Mr. Justice M.K. Mukherjee, a retired Judge of the Supreme Court of India.

2. The Commission shall inquire into all the facts and circumstances related to the disappearance of Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose in 1945 and subsequent developments connected therewith including:-

- (a) whether Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose is dead or alive;
- (b) if he is dead, whether he died in the plane crash,



136

as alleged;

- (c) whether the ashes in the Japanese temple are ashes of Netaji;
- (d) whether he has died in any other manner at any other place and, if so, when and how;
- (e) if he is alive, in respect of his whereabouts.

3. The Commission shall also examine the manner in which the exercise of Scrutiny of Publications touching upon the question of death or otherwise of Netaji can be undertaken by the Central Government in the circumstances.

4. The Commission shall submit its report to the Central Government as soon as possible but not later than six months from the date of publication of this notification.

5. The headquarters of the Commission shall be at New Delhi, and/or any other place as determined by the Commission.

6. The Central Government is of the opinion that, having regard to the nature of the inquiry to be made and other circumstances of the case, all the provisions of sub-section(2), sub-section(3), sub-section(4) and sub-section(5) of section 5 of the Commissions of Inquiry Act, 1952 (60 of 1952) should be made applicable to the said Commission and the Central Government in exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section(1) of the said section 5, hereby directs that all the provisions of the said sub-sections (2) to (5) of that section shall apply to the Commission.

*Nikhil Kumar*  
(NIKHIL KUMAR)

SPECIAL SECRETARY

(F.No. VI/11034/18/98-IS(D.III))



29  
20  
(13)

No. I/12014/2/99-IS(D.III)  
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA  
MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS

New Delhi, Dated the 2nd June, 1999

O R D E R

Sanction of the President is hereby accorded to the creation of the following temporary Group 'A', 'B', 'C' and 'D' posts for Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry for a period of six months with effect from 14.5.99 or from the date(s) these posts are filled up whichever is later:-

| <u>S.No.</u> | <u>Designation &amp; Scale of post</u>         | <u>No. of Posts</u> |
|--------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1.           | Chairman,<br>(Rs.30,000 fixed)                 | 1                   |
| 2.           | Secretary,<br>(Rs.14,300-18,300)               | 1                   |
| 3.           | Officer on Special Duty<br>(Rs.12,750-16,500)  | 1                   |
| 4.           | Court Master,<br>(Rs. 10,000-15,200)           | 1                   |
| 5.           | Section Officer,<br>(Rs.6,500-10,500)          | 2                   |
| 6.           | Assistant,<br>(Rs.5500-9000)                   | 2                   |
| 7.           | Accountant,<br>(Rs.5500-9000)                  | 1                   |
| 8.           | Cashier,<br>(Rs.5500-9000)                     | 1                   |
| 9.           | Typist,<br>(Rs.3050-4590)                      | 2                   |
| 10.          | principal Pvt. Secretary<br>(Rs.10,000-15,200) | 1                   |
| 11.          | Private Secretary,<br>(Rs.6500-10,500)         | 2                   |
| 12.          | Steno Gr 'C'<br>(Rs.5500-9000)                 | 2                   |
| 13.          | Peon<br>(Rs.2550-3200)                         | 3                   |
| 14.          | Jamadar<br>(Rs.2610-3540)                      | 1                   |
| 15.          | Safaiwala<br>(Rs.2550-3200)                    | 1                   |
| 16.          | Bailiff<br>(Rs.2610-3540)                      | 1                   |
| 17.          | Process Server<br>Rs.2610-3540                 | 1                   |

Total

24



*[Handwritten signature]*  
*(158)*

2. The expenditure involved will be debitable to Major Head 2070-Other Administrative Services, 105-Special Commissions of Inquiry, 02-Other Commissions, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry to enquire into the aspect of disappearance of Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose under Grant No.42 of Ministry of Home Affairs for 1999-2000.

3. This issues with the approval of Integrated Finance Division Vide their Dy. No. 923/Fin.V/99 dated 2.6.1999.

*[Handwritten signature]*

(V.P. BHATIA)  
UNDER SECRETARY  
Tele No.3015700

No. I/12014/2/99-IS(D.III)

Dated the 2nd June,1999

Copy to:

1. Shri Justice M.K. Mukherjee, Chairman, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry, GD 359, Sector III, Salt Lake City, Calcutta-700019
2. Budget-I Section, MHA
3. FA(Home), MHA, New Delhi
4. Cash-I Section, MHA, New Delhi
5. Cash-II Section, MHA, New Delhi
6. Finance V Desk, MHA, New Delhi
7. Ad.II/.Ad.III Section, MHA, New Delhi.
8. Spare Copies (five)

(V.P. BHATIA)  
UNDER SECRETARY



S. m. 3

(139)

SS(JRA)

14/7

JS(1s-1)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]



[Redacted text]



S.M.3  
(Pohut)

GD 359, Salt Lake City (Sector III) Calcutta 700 091 Tel. 337 0265

(14)

July 14, 1999.

Dear Shri Sen Gupta,

Please refer to my letter dated June 10, 1999 (wrongly bearing the date May 10, 1999), which was sent to your predecessor Shri Nikhil Kumar on the same day by PAX, for seeking approval of the Government of India to the appointment of Shri P.K. Sen Gupta, a retired member of the West Bengal Higher Judicial Service, as Secretary to the One-man Commission of Enquiry set up by the Government of India under my Chairmanship to enquire into the disappearance of Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose, on terms and conditions mentioned therein. Though I have not yet received any reply to the above letter, I have been given to understand that the terms and conditions stipulated by Shri Sen Gupta may not be acceptable to the Government of India, as they are not compatible with the scale of pay of Rs. 14,300/- ~~18,300/-~~, earmarked for the post of the Secretary to this Commission by the Government of India. It is in this context and to expedite matters that I requested Shri Sen Gupta to accept the above post, on a contract basis with a consolidated monthly salary of Rs. 18,000/- (which is commensurate with the above scale) without any element of Dearness Allowance or any other allowance. (Needless to say this will be in addition to the monthly pension and Dearness relief on gross basic pension which

SS(JRA)  
14/7

JS(15-1)



-28- (142)

**Monoj Kumar Mukherjee**

Former Judge, Supreme Court of India

GD 359, Salt Lake City (Sector III) Calcutta 700 091 &amp; 337 8265

- 2 -

he is now drawing from the State Coffers or which may be admissible to him from time to time). I am glad to inform you that Shri Sen Gupta has acceded to my request and agreed to work on the above terms.

The approval of the Government of India to the appointment of Shri P.K. Sen Gupta to the post of Secretary to the Commission on the above terms may please be communicated as early as possible so that necessary steps for creating the infrastructure for commencement of the functioning of the Commission may be taken up in right earnest without any further delay.

With regards,

Yours Sincerely,

*Monoj Kumar Mukherjee*

Shri T.R. Kakar,  
Special Secretary to the  
Government of India,  
Ministry of Home Affairs,  
New Delhi - 110 001.



S.m.4

143

No. I/12014/2/99-IS(D.III)  
MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS  
IS-I DIVISION

\* \* \* \*

New Delhi, the 29th July 1999.

Subject : Appointment of Shri P.K. Sengupta, a former member of WBHJS and a retired Principal Secretary to the Government of West Bengal as Secretary to the Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry set up to enquire into the alleged disappearance of Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose.

\* \* \* \*

A proposal as detailed above which has been received from Justice M.K. Mukherjee, a retired Judge of the Supreme Court of India and Chairman, Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry has been considered in this Ministry in consultation with FA(Home) and it has been agreed in principle to appoint Shri Sengupta as Secretary in the said Commission on a consolidated salary of Rs. 18,000/- per month for a period of six months from the date he assumes the charge. It has further been agreed that Shri Sengupta will continue to draw his monthly pension alongwith Dearness relief.

2. Since the matter is urgent, it has been decided to discuss and finalise all related aspects of the proposal in a meeting to be held at 12.30 Noon on Monday, the 2nd August, 1999 in the room of Shri M.B. Kaushal, Special Secretary (ISP) (Room No. 118, North Block).

3. You are requested to kindly make it convenient to attend the meeting.

( V.P. BHATIA )  
UNDER SECRETARY TO THE GOVT. OF INDIA.

1. Shri Harinder Singh,  
Joint Secretary (Establishment),  
Deptt. of Personnel & Training,  
North Block,  
NEW DELHI.

3011276

2. Ms. Bharti Prasad,  
Joint Secretary (Pers.),  
Ministry of Finance,  
Department of Expenditure,  
North Block,  
NEW DELHI.

3013283

K. Gurur → 3011187  
Director (Estt.)

Out Today  
Please com  
29/7

15/1/2001  
To me



144

3. Shri Ray Pranab,  
Financial Adviser (Home),  
North Block,  
NEW DELHI.

3010431

lg  
29/7

Copy to :-

ma

- (i) PPS to SS(ISP).  
(ii) JS(IS-I).  
(iii) Director (IS-I).

29/7

29/7/28



S.M.S

1/12014/2/91  
MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS  
IS-1 DIVISION

\* \* \* \*

New Delhi, the 29th July, 1999.

Subject : Appointment of Shri P.K. Sengupta, a former member of WBHJS and a retired Principal Secretary to the Government of West Bengal as Secretary to the Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry set up to enquire into the alleged disappearance of Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose.

\* \* \* \*

A proposal as detailed above which has been received from Justice M.K. Mukherjee, a retired Judge of the Supreme Court of India and Chairman, Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry has been considered in this Ministry in consultation with PA(Home) and it has been agreed in principle to appoint Shri Sengupta as Secretary in the said Commission on a consolidated salary of Rs. 18,000/- per month for a period of six months from the date he assumes the charge. It has further been agreed that Shri Sengupta will continue to draw his monthly pension alongwith Dearness relief.

2. Since the matter is urgent, it has been decided to discuss and finalise all related aspects of the proposal in a meeting to be held at 12.30 Noon on Monday, the 2nd August, 1999 in the room of Shri M.B. Kaushal, Special Secretary (ISP) (Room No. 118, North Block).

3. You are requested to kindly make it convenient to attend the meeting.

( V.P. BHATIA )

UNDER SECRETARY TO THE GOVT. OF INDIA.

1. Shri Harinder Singh,  
Joint Secretary (Establishment),  
Deptt. of Personnel & Training,  
North Block,  
NEW DELHI.
2. Ms. Bharti Prasad,  
Joint Secretary (Pers.),  
Ministry of Finance,  
Department of Expenditure,  
North Block,  
NEW DELHI.

ss/151  
lh  
31/7  
JS/151  
what is the  
next date?  
2.8.  
VS(DIV)



146

3. **Shri Ray Pranab,**  
Financial Adviser (Home),  
North Block,  
NEW DELHI.

Copy to :-

- ✓ (i) PPS to SS(ISP).  
(ii) JS(IS-I).  
(iii) Director (IS-I).



S.M. 6

765/ISSOD-III/98  
30/7

(14)

No. I/12014/1/99-15 (P.III)  
MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS  
I-I DIVISION

\* \* \* \*

New Delhi, the 29th July, 1999.

Subject : Appointment of Shri P.K. Sengupta, a former member of WBJS and a retired Principal Secretary to the Government of West Bengal as Secretary to the Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry set up to enquire into the alleged disappearance of Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose.

\* \* \* \*

A proposal as detailed above which has been received from Justice M.K. Mukherjee, a retired Judge of the Supreme Court of India and Chairman, Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry has been considered in this Ministry in consultation with FA(Home) and it has been agreed in principle to appoint Shri Sengupta as Secretary in the said Commission on a consolidated salary of Rs. 18,000/- per month for a period of six months from the date he assumes the charge. It has further been agreed that Shri Sengupta will continue to draw his monthly pension alongwith Dearness relief.

2. Since the matter is urgent, it has been decided to discuss and finalise all related aspects of the proposal in a meeting to be held at 12.30 Noon on Monday, the 2nd August, 1999 in the room of Shri M.B. Kaushal, Special Secretary (ISP) (Room No. 118, North Block).

3. You are requested to kindly make it convenient to attend the meeting.

*Thanks Very much*  
*29.7.99 Dir (D.I)*

*V.P. Bhatia*  
( V.P. BHATIA )  
UNDER SECRETARY TO THE GOVT. OF INDIA.

- Thanks Very much*  
*29.7.99 Dir (D.I)*
- Shri Bhatia*  
*US (D-IV)*
1. Shri Harinder Singh,  
Joint Secretary (Establishment),  
Deptt. of Personnel & Training,  
North Block,  
NEW DELHI.
  2. Ms. Bharti Prasad,  
Joint Secretary (Pers.),  
Ministry of Finance,  
Department of Expenditure,  
North Block,  
NEW DELHI.



(22)  
148

3. Shri Ray Pranab,  
Financial Adviser (Home),  
North Block,  
NEW DELHI.

Copy to :-

- (i) PPS to SS(ISP).
- (ii) JS(IS-I).
- ✓ (iii) Director (IS-I).



S.m.7

(149)

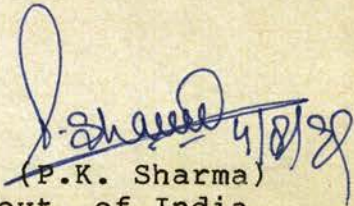
Ministry of Finance  
Department of Expenditure  
E.IV Branch  
\*\*\*\*\*

Sub: Appointment of Shri P.K. Sengupta, a former member of WBHJS and a retired Principal Secretary to the Govt. of West Bengal as Secretary to the Mukherjee Commission of inquiry set up to enquire into the alleged disappearance of Netaji Subhash Chandra Bose.

Ministry of Home is requested to refer to their ID Note No. I/12014/99-IS(D-III) dated 29th July, 1999 regarding above subject.

This Department agrees to payment of a consolidated salary of Rs. 18,000/- per month alongwith pension plus dearness relief to Shri Sengupta, who has been appointed as Secretary in Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry. The salary of Shri Sengupta shall not carry DA, CCA and HRA.

This issues with the approval of JS(Per).

  
(P.K. Sharma)  
Under Secretary to the Govt. of India.

V.P. Bhatia, Under Secretary, Ministry of Home

-----  
MOF (Expdr) UO Dy No. 19047 / ~~Expdr~~ / 99 / E IV . dt. 4.8.99



S.No 8

By *[Signature]*  
(150)

No. I/12014/2/99-IS(D.III)  
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA  
MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS

\* \* \* \*

New Delhi, the 17th August, 1999.

O R D E R

*Please issue the Order  
2 endorsement no. 1 By speed Post.  
2. Also issue other endorsements today*

*15/8/99*  
*17/8/99*

*15/8/99*  
*To my*

*Appoint  
ment  
Order*

Shri P.K. Sengupta, a former member of WBHJS and Principal Secretary to the Government of West Bengal (since retired) has been appointed as Secretary, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry appointed to enquire into the alleged disappearance of Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose w.e.f. the date he actually takes over initially upto 13.11.1999. The terms and conditions of Shri Sengupta's appointment are as under :-

- (i) His appointment will be for the period as mentioned above on contract basis. However, this contractual appointment can be terminated with a month's notice from either side.
- (ii) He will be paid a monthly consolidated remuneration of Rs. 18,000/- P.M. without any element of Dearness Allowance or any other allowance; in addition, he will be eligible to draw his normal monthly pension alongwith Dearness Relief which is entitled to him on the basis of his past service and is being drawn by him from the State Cooffers.
- (iii) Residential and office telephone will be provided to him on usual condition that only the official calls made through these telephones will be paid for by the Commission.
- (iv) Transport facility will be available to Shri Sengupta for official purpose.

*BSS to P. Bank  
rec 30*

2. The expenditure will be borne from the Budget Grant of MHA under the Major Head 2070 - other Administrative Services : 105-Special Commissions of Inquiry - 02 - other Commissions - Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry to enquire into the aspect of disappearance of Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose under Grant No. 42-Ministry of Home Affairs for 1999-2000.

*⑦ Issue with  
s.d. (1) also  
with Sh. P.K. Sengupta  
Principal Secy (Rtd.) Addressed.*

3. This issues with the approval of Integrated Finance Division vide their Dy.No. 1299/Fin.V/99 dated 16.8.1999.

*[Signature]*  
17.8.99  
9C ( A.K. PAITANDY )  
DIRECTOR (IS-I)

*⑧* Shri P.K. Sengupta,  
Principal Secretary (Retd.),  
Government of West Bengal,  
C/o GD 359, Salt Lake City (Sector III),  
CALCUTTA - 700 091.



Copy for information to :-

(i) Shri Justice M.K. Mukherjee, Chairman, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry, GD 359, Salt Lake City (Sector III), Calcutta.

(ii) Financial Advisor(Home), MHA.

(iii) Shri Harinder Singh, Joint Secretary (Estt.), Deptt. of Personnal & Training, North Block, New Delhi.

(iv) Shri K. Gurtu, Director, Ministry of Finance, Deptt. of Expenditure.

(v) Director (IS-I), M.H.A. — Given by hand on 17/8/88. h  
17/8

(vi) D.O. Finance V.



(Vetted Draft)

No. I/12014/2/99-IS(D.III)  
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA  
MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS

\* \* \* \*

New Delhi, the August, 1999.

O R D E R

Shri P.K. Sengupta, a former member of WBHJS and Principal Secretary to the Government of West Bengal (since retired) has been appointed as Secretary, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry appointed to enquire into the alleged disappearance of Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose w.e.f. the date he actually takes over initially upto 13.11.1999. The terms and conditions of Shri Sengupta's appointment are as under :-

- (i) His appointment will be for the period as mentioned above on contract basis. However, this contractual appointment can be terminated with a month's notice from either side.
- (ii) He will be paid a monthly consolidated remuneration of Rs. 18,000/- P.M. without any element of Dearness Allowance or any other allowance; in addition, he will be eligible to draw his normal monthly pension alongwith Dearness Relief which is entitled to him on the basis of his past service and is being drawn by him from the State Cooffers.
- (iii) Residential and office telephone will be provided to him on usual condition that only the official calls made through these telephones will be paid for by the Commission.

Vetted.  
Pb. AFA(H).  
16/8/99.



153

(iv) Transport facility will be available to Shri Sengupta for official purpose.

2. The expenditure will be borne from the Budget Grant of MHA under the Major Head 2070 - other Administrative Services : 105-Special Commissions of Inquiry - 02 - other Commissions- Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry to enquire into the aspect of disappearance of Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose under Grant No. 42-Ministry of Home Affairs for 1999-2000.

3. This issues with the approval of Integrated Finance Division vide their Dy.No. dated

*vetted.*  
*Dr.*  
*AFA(H).*  
*16/8/99.*

*A.K. Paitandy*  
( ~~SANGITA GAIROLA~~ )  
~~Joint Secretary (IS-I)~~  
*Director (IS-I)*

**Shri P.K. Sengupta,**  
Principal Secretary (Retd.),  
Government of West Bengal,  
C/o GD 359, Salt Lake City (Sector III),  
CALCUTTA - 700 091.

Copy for information to :-

- (i) Shri Justice M.K. Mukherjee, Chairman, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry, GD 359, Salt Lake City (Sector III), Calcutta.
- (ii) Financial Advisor(Home), MHA.
- (iii) Shri Harinder Singh, Joint Secretary (Estt.), Deptt. of Personnal & Training, North Block, New Delhi.
- (iv) Shri K. Gurtu, Director, Ministry of Finance, Deptt. of Expenditure.
- (v) Director (IS-I), M.H.A.
- (vi) D.O. Finance V.



*S. no. 9*  
FAX MESSAGE

NO. I/12014/2/99-IS(D.III)

गृह मंत्रालय

भारत सरकार

नाथं ब्लॉक, नई दिल्ली-110001

MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

NORTH BLOCK, NEW DELHI-110001

the 17th August, 1999

To

The Home Secretary,  
Government of West Bengal,  
Calcutta.

Sir,

I am directed to enclose a copy of an Order of even number dated 17th August, 1999 appointing Shri P.K. Sen Gupta, a former member of WBHJS and Principal Secretary to the Government of West Bengal (since retired) as Secretary, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry and to request that the enclosed copy of the Order may kindly be arranged to be sent to Shri Justice M.K. Mukherjee at his residential address viz, GD 359, Salt Lake City (Sector III), Calcutta.

Thanking you,

Yours faithfully,

*lm*  
*17/8/99*  
(V.P. Bhatia)

Under Secretary to the Govt. of India

Encl: As above

*By FAX*

*M. Sen*

*lm*  
*17/8*

*Duty Officer,  
MHA Control Room*



MESSAGE CONFIRMATION

AUG-17-99 15:33

HS W/Bengal  
30  
(15)

FAX NUMBER : 3017763

NAME : MHA

FAX NUMBER : 0332215480

PAGE : 03

ELAPSED TIME : 01'41"

MODE : G3 STD ,9600

RESULTS : O.K



No. I/12014/2/99-IS(D.III)  
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA  
MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS

\* \* \* \*

New Delhi, the 17th August, 1999.

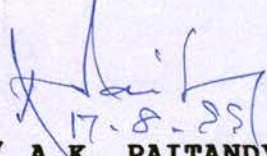
O R D E R

Shri P.K. Sengupta, a former member of WBHJS and Principal Secretary to the Government of West Bengal (since retired) has been appointed as Secretary, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry appointed to enquire into the alleged disappearance of Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose w.e.f. the date he actually takes over initially upto 13.11.1999. The terms and conditions of Shri Sengupta's appointment are as under :-

- (i) His appointment will be for the period as mentioned above on contract basis. However, this contractual appointment can be terminated with a month's notice from either side.
- (ii) He will be paid a monthly consolidated remuneration of Rs. 18,000/- P.M. without any element of Dearness Allowance or any other allowance; in addition, he will be eligible to draw his normal monthly pension alongwith Dearness Relief which is entitled to him on the basis of his past service and is being drawn by him from the State Coffers.
- (iii) Residential and office telephone will be provided to him on usual condition that only the official calls made through these telephones will be paid for by the Commission.
- (iv) Transport facility will be available to Shri Sengupta for official purpose.

2. The expenditure will be borne from the Budget Grant of MHA under the Major Head 2070 - other Administrative Services : 105-Special Commissions of Inquiry - 02 - other Commissions - Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry to enquire into the aspect of disappearance of Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose under Grant No. 42-Ministry of Home Affairs for 1999-2000.

3. This issues with the approval of Integrated Finance Division vide their Dy.No. 1299/Fin.V/99 dated 16.8.1999.

  
( A.K. PAITANDY )  
DIRECTOR (IS-I)

Shri P.K. Sengupta,  
Principal Secretary (Retd.),  
Government of West Bengal,  
C/o GD 359, Salt Lake City (Sector III),  
CALCUTTA - 700 091.



157

Copy for information to :-

- (i) Shri Justice M.K. Mukherjee, Chairman, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry, GD 359, Salt Lake City (Sector III), Calcutta.
- (ii) Financial Advisor(Home), MHA.
- (iii) Shri Harinder Singh, Joint Secretary (Estt.), Deptt. of Personnal & Training, North Block, New Delhi.
- (iv) Shri K. Gurtu, Director, Ministry of Finance, Deptt. of Expenditure.
- (v) Director (IS-I), M.H.A.
- (vi) D.O. Finance V.



S. m. 10

NO. I/12014/2/99-IS(D.III) Pt. I  
GOVT. OF INDIA  
MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS

158

New Delhi, Dated: 21.9.99

To

The Principal Accounts Officer  
Ministry of Home Affairs  
North Block  
New Delhi.

Subject: Declaration of Secretary, Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry on Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose as Head of the Deptt. for the Commission.

Sir,

In terms of the provisions of rule 3(1) (f) of the Delegation of Financial Powers Rules, 1978 and rule 2(10) of the Supplementary Rules, sanction of the President is hereby accorded to declare the Secretary to Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry on Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose, as Head of the Department for the Commission. This declaration will be subject to economy and other instructions issued by the Govt. from time to time.

2. This issues in consultation with the Integrated Finance Division vide their U.O. Note no. 4944 dated 17.9.99.

Yours faithfully,

*[Signature]*  
21.9.99  
(A.K. PAITANDY)  
DIRECTOR (IS-I)

No. I/12014/2/99-IS(D.III) Pt. I

Dated: 21.9.99

Copy forwarded for information and necessary action to:

1. Shri P.K. Sengupta, Secretary, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry on Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose, IB-134, Salt Lake, Sector-III, Calcutta-700091.
2. PAO (Sectt.), MHA, New Delhi.
3. Guard File.
4. Fin. I, IFD.

At once

Please issue to all  
Endorsement m. 1 to Sh. Sengupta  
to be sent by speed post.  
22/9

*[Signature]*  
(V.P. BHATIA)  
UNDER SECRETARY (D. IV)

15/10/99  
To m



NO.I/12014/2/99-IS(D.III) Pt.I  
GOVT. OF INDIA  
MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS

159

New Delhi, Dated:

To

The Principal Accounts Officer  
Ministry of Home Affairs  
North Block  
New Delhi.

Subject: Declaration of Secretary, Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry on Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose as Head of the Deptt. for the Commission.

Sir,

In terms of the provisions of rule 3(1) (f) of the Delegation of Financial Power Rules, 1978 and rule 2(10) of the Supplementary Rules, sanction of the President is hereby accorded to ~~the declaration of the~~ Secretary to Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry on Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose, as Head of the Department. ~~This declaration will be subject to economy and other instructions issued by the Govt. from time to time.~~

2. This issues in consultation with the Integrated Finance Division vide their U.O. Note no. 4944 dated 17.07.99.

Yours faithfully,

(A.K. PAITANDY)  
DIRECTOR(IS-I)

No. I/12014/2/99-IS(D.III) Pt. I

Dated:

Copy forwarded for information and necessary action to:

1. ~~The~~ Secretary, Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry on Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose, IB-134, Salt Lake, sector-III, Calcutta-700091.
2. PAO(Sectt.), MHA, New Delhi.
3. Guard File.
4. Fin.I, 1FD -

(V.P. BHATIA)  
UNDER SECRETARY(D.IV)

Vetted copy



S. m. 11  
886/ISSOD-III/SS  
7/5  
(16)

**Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry  
into the alleged disappearance of  
Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose.**

Dated, the 24th August, 1999

**From :- Shri P. K. Sengupta, WBHJS(Retd.)  
Secretary. [ Fax no.( 033)235-5225 ].**

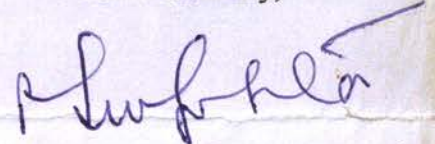
**To :- Shri A. K. Paitandy,  
Director (IS-I),  
Ministry of Home Affairs,  
Government of India,  
North Block, New Delhi - 110 001.(Fax no. 011-3017763)**

Sir,

I am to inform you that I took over charge of the Secretary to the Commission on the forenoon of 19.08.1999. I am now directed to say that till now no accommodation for the office of the Commission is available and that all correspondences may for the time being be made to the following address until suitable accommodation for the Commission is available in Calcutta.

**IB-134,  
Salt Lake, Sector -III,  
Calcutta - 700 091,  
Phone :- 335-5714.**

Yours faithfully,



**( P. K. sengupta )**

US(D.IV)

lm  
7/9

To me



**Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry to  
inquire into the alleged disappearance of  
Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose.**

Dated, the 28th September, 1999

**From :- Shri P. K. Sengupta, WBHJS(Retd.)  
Secretary. [ Fax no.( 033)235-5225 ].**

**To :- Shri A. K. Paitandy, I.A.S.,  
Director (IS-I),  
Ministry of Home Affairs,  
Government of India,  
North Block, New Delhi - 110 001.(Fax no. 011-3017763)**

**Sub :- Your letter no. I/12014/6/99-IS(D.III) dated 28.09.99.**

**Sir,**

With reference to the above, I am directed to say that the Commission in the first instance has selected four persons for appointment to the posts of Section Officer, Accountant, Cashier and also one of the posts of Steno-Gr.'C'. Of them, three are retired officer and employees of the Govt. of India. The person selected for one of the posts of Steno-Gr.'C' is now working in a non-Government Organisation. He is not a retired Govt. employee. The particulars of all the four persons and the remunerations proposed to be paid to them are given in a separate sheet attached below. Bio-data and other particulars in details of Shri Rakhal Das Guha selected for appointment as Steno-Gr.'C' are also furnished in a separate sheet.

Formal orders of appointment will be issued to them on receiving clearance from the Govt. of India. I would request you to kindly look into the matter personally and ensure that necessary approval of the Govt. of India received by the Commission as early as possible.

As regards accommodation, I would inform you that because of uncertainty about availability of required accommodation in the premises of the Cycle Corporation of India, I looked for accommodation in any buildings belonging to different departments of the Govt. of West Bengal and also buildings owned by private parties. The Hon'ble Minister-in-charge of the Food & Supplies Department, Govt. of West Bengal has been pleased to agree to provide an area of 2000 Sq.ft. in a building of the Food & Supplies Department at Mirza Ghalib Street, Calcutta. After receiving your aforesaid letter, I contacted over telephone Shri S.P. Mukherjee, Chairman-cum-Managing Director of the Cycle Corporation of India and he told me that it might not be possible to execute a lease agreement for a period of 5 years. The Hon'ble Chairman has expressed his desire to visit personally the area that may be available in the building of the Food &

*Important*  
*Kindly initiate*  
*from following*  
*sources. Shri S.N. Singh*  
*must be contacted*  
*at very short notice.*  
*14-10-99*  
*US(D-14)*  
*Manoj*  
*Singh*



2000  
(62)

Supplies Department, Govt. of West Bengal and in the office of the Cycle Corporation of India in order to see which of these two accommodatiions, if available, would be suitable for the Commission. I am trying to fix up a date for his visit to both these places.

It may kindly be clarified as to whether a lease agreement for a period of 5 years has to be executed by the Cycle Corporation of India on the terms and conditions laid down in the proforma agreement sent by you if they can provide suitable accommodatiion in their office. It may also be clarified whether it will be necessary to get a similar agreement executed if Food & Supplies Department, Govt. of West Bengal provides about 2000 Sq.ft. area in a building of the Food & Supplies Department of the Govt. of West Bengal for the Commission.

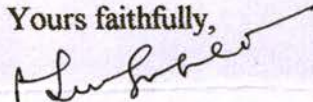
As regards extension of term of the Commissiion, I have already written a letter to you as per direction of the Hon'ble Chairman which has been sent by Speed Post.

I am further directed to request you to kindly send a copy of the order issued at your end appointing **Shri S. N. Singh** as **Section officer** against <sup>one of</sup> the two posts of Section officer sanctioned for the Commission.

Further action will be taken at this end on receiving your reply.

An early reply will be highly appreciated.

Yours faithfully,



( P. K. Sengupta )



163

**Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry  
for inquiry into the alleged disappearance of  
Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose**

Date : 30.9.99

- 1) Sri Sadhan Chakraborty, M.Com., LL.B.,  
Retired Supervisor of the office of the Accountant General, West Bengal.  
Scale of pay : Rs.5500 to Rs.9000/-

Last basic pay drawn : Rs.9,000/-

Basic Gross Pension : Rs.3,694/-

**Proposed appointment**

Appointment as Accountant of the Commission on contract for six months or till the expiry of the term of the Commission whichever may be earlier.

Consolidated remuneration (without any element of Dearness Allowance or any other allowance or allowances) of Rs.6,000/-

Pension + 37% Dearness Allowance + 30% House Rent Allowance = Rs.3694+2475/- = Rs.6,169/-

(ii) Rs.4,500/- (50% of last Basic Pay) + 37% Dearness Allowance + 30% House Rent allowance = Rs.7,515/- [(i) being less than (ii), Rs.6,000/- as consolidated remuneration is proposed]

In addition, he will be entitled to draw his pension and dearness relief admissible on Pension from time to time.

- 2) Sri Rakhaldas Guha - Age 64 years.  
Retired from a businesshouse in private sector and now working a non-government organisation. Not receiving any pension.

**Proposed appointment**

Appointment as Steno on contract on a consolidated remuneration of Rs.7,000/- without any allowance whatsoever.

- 3) Sri Gobinda Chandra Mandal, Retired Assistant Accounts Officer in the office of the Principal Accountant General (A&E), West Bengal, in the scale of pay of Rs.6,500/- to Rs.10,000/-

✓ **Proposed appointment**

Appointment as Section Officer on contract on consolidated remuneration without any element of Dearness Allowance or any other allowances.

Last Basic Pay drawn : Rs.7,900/-

Basic Gross Pension : Rs.3,292/-

Consolidated remuneration proposed Rs.6,500/- without any element of Dearness Allowances. In addition, he will draw his pension and Dearness Relief on Pension for his past services under the Government of India.



- 4) Shri Susanta Kumar Saha, retired Cashier of the office of the A.G.(A&E), W.B.  
Last basic pay drawn in the unrevised scale :Rs.2250/-  
Basic Pension : Rs.3374/- p.m.  
Proposed appointment : Appointment as Cashier of the Commission on contract  
for 6 months or till the expire of the term of the  
Commission whichever may be earlier,.
- Consolidated remuneration :- Without any element of D.A. or any other  
allowance : Rs.5500/-  
In addition, he will be entitled to draw his pension  
and Dearness Relief on Pension.



25<sup>th</sup> July 1999

To  
The Chairman  
Justice M.K.Mukherjee Commission of Enquiries  
GD Block, Salt Lake, Calcutta 700 091

Respected Sir,

Understanding that you require the services of an experienced Steno-typist I offer my candidature for the post.

My Curriculum Vitae is as follows :-

1. NAME : Rakhal Das Guha
2. Age : 64 years
3. Father's Name : Late S K Guha
4. Address : 35/A, P.K. Road, Calcutta 700 061
5. Qualification : Passed Pre-University Examination from the University of Calcutta (1967)
6. Experience :
  - a) Joined Directorate of Veterinary Services, Government of West Bengal through Public Service Commission (obtained 365 marks out of 400 and stood third in the competitive examination) in 1953 and continued till 1960.
  - b) Joined T.I. & M. Sales Ltd., a business-house, as a Steno/Typist in 1960. In course of my involvement with the organisation till 1979 when I had to accept voluntary retirement scheme of the organisation since their registered office was shifted to Madras. During this period I worked as : Administrative Assistant [while I had to type invoices, Provident Fund accounts, balance sheet, etc. with allied statements], Steno-typist, Telex Operator; Telephone Operator (5x20 board), Godown Keeper.
  - c) After voluntary retirement from TI&M Sales Ltd. during 1979-88 I worked in different organisations as :
    - Site Supervisor of Technocem Universal to supervise acid-proof lining work in different sites, viz. Telco, Jamshedpur, ICI, Gomia.
    - Site Supervisor of Space-Age Technocrats Private Ltd. to supervise structural construction of Nalco at Damanjodi in Koraput district of Orissa.
  - d) From October 1988 I am working in Unnayan, a social organisation. Here my involvement includes:
    - Steno/Typist in an Enquiry Commission;
    - Secretary of the Organisation for 4 years
    - Administrative worker
    - Xerox/Fax/Computer Operator
7. Special attainment : Learnt computer operation and at present operating Microsoft Office 3.11. in Unnayan.

I would, therefore request you to kindly give me a scope to serve the commission where I will be able to satisfy you and the requirements of the Commission.

Thanking you,

Yours faithfully,

(Rakhal Das Guha)



By speed post

(166)

S.No-13

**IMMEDIATE**  
**BY FAX**

**No.I/12014/2/99-IS(D-III)**  
**Government of India**  
**Ministry of Home Affairs**

New Delhi, dated the 15<sup>th</sup> October, 1999.

To,

Shri P.K. Sengupta,  
Secretary,  
Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry,  
Calcutta (FAX No.033-2355225)

**Subject: Filling up of the posts of Section Officer, Accountant, Cashier & Grade 'C' Steno against the sanctioned posts in the Commission.**

Sir,

I am directed to refer to your letter No. 'nil' dated the 28<sup>th</sup> September, 1999 on the above subject and to say that this Ministry has no objection to the appointment of the following four persons in the Commission on consolidated remuneration as proposed by you for each of these posts. The contractual appointment of these persons will be upto 14.11.1999 in the first instance. However, this period is likely to be extended further till the Commission completes its assignment. The appointment of these persons will become effective from the date they actually join their duties in the Commission. Further, the said contractual appointment can be terminated with a month's notice either from the individual or the Commission as the



16

case may be. These appointees will not be entitled to any allowance whatsoever over and above the consolidated remuneration shown against their names:-

| <u>S.No.</u> | <u>Name of the Post</u> | <u>Name of the appointee</u> | <u>Amount of Consolidated Remuneration</u> |
|--------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| 1.           | Section Officer         | Shri Gobinda Chandra Mandal  | Rs.6,500/-                                 |
| 2.           | Accountant              | Shri Sadhan Chakraborty      | Rs.6,000/-                                 |
| 3.           | Cashier                 | Shri Susanta Kumar Saha      | Rs.5,500/-                                 |
| 4.           | Steno Gr. 'C'           | Shri Rakhal Das Guha         | Rs.7,000/-                                 |

2. The Commission may issue necessary appointment orders in respect of the above mentioned officers under intimation to this Ministry urgently. The Gazette Notification about the appointment of the Section Officer will be issued by this Ministry subsequently.

3. This issues in consultation with the Department of Personnel & Training vide their Dy.No.5878/JS(E)/99 dated 14.10.99 and the Integrated Finance Division of this Ministry vide their Dy.No.5248/Fin-II/99 dated 15.10.99.

Yours faithfully,

(V.P. Bhatia)

Under Secretary to the Government of India

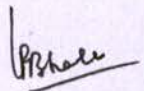


No.I/12014/Z/99-IS-D.III

Dated, the 15<sup>th</sup> Oct., 1999.

Copy forwarded for information to:-

1. The Principal Accounts Officer, MHA, North Block, New Delhi.
2. The Regional Pay & Accounts Office, RPAO(CISF), Calcutta, through the Secretary, JMCI.
3. Finance-II Desk, MHA.
4. Guard File.



(V.P.Bhatia)

Under Secretary to the Government of India



Specimen  
Appointment  
Order

F.No. ----- 199-Jmcl  
J. M. C. S

(169)

Calcutta, dated the -----

### ORDER

The Secretary, Justice Mukherjee Commn. of Inquiry into alleged disappearance of Netaji Subhash Chandra Bose hereby appoints following persons on contract basis on a consolidated <sup>monthly</sup> remuneration as shown against their names. Their appointment shall be for a period upto 14.11.1999 in the first instance. However, this period may be extended till the Commn. completes its assignment.

2. These appointees will not be entitled to any allowance whatsoever over and above the consolidated remuneration being allowed to them.

3. The appointment of these persons may be terminated on a month's notice from either side i.e. from the appointee or the Commn. as the case may be :-

| S.No. | Name and the post of appointment | Consolidated remuneration per month | Period of appointment |
|-------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
|       |                                  |                                     | --- to 14.11.99       |
| 1.    | Sh. ---, Section Officer         | Rs. ---                             | --- to 14.11.99       |
| 2.    | ---, Accountant                  | Rs. ---                             | --- to 14.11.99       |
| 3.    | ---, Cashier                     | Rs. ---                             | --- to 14.11.99       |
| 4.    | ---, Stereo Gric.                | Rs. ---                             | --- to 14.11.99       |

Pl. Take the acceptance from the individual before issuing appt. order

These appointments will also be subject to the acceptance given by the individual officers/officials to the Commn.

(P.K. Sengupta)  
Secy. to the Commn.

No. ----- dt. -----  
Copy forwarded for information and u/a to :-  
i) RPAO (CCISF), Calcutta.  
ii) MHA, North Block, New Delhi [Sh. V.P. Bhatia, US (P-IV)]  
iii) Cashier Jmcl  
iv) Guard File Personal File of the individual officer P.T.O. (P.K. Sengupta)



(170)

v) ~~Guard~~ file.

(P. K. Sengupta)  
Secy. to the Com



(TO BE PUBLISHED IN THE GAZETTE OF INDIA  
PART-I SECTION-2)

No.I/12014/2/99-IS(D.III)  
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA/BHARAT SARKAR  
MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS/GRIH MANTRALAYA  
\*\*\*\*

New Delhi, dated the 20<sup>th</sup> October, 1999.

NOTIFICATION

The president is pleased to appoint on contract basis, Shri P.K. Sengupta, a former member of WBHJS and retired Principal Secretary to the Government of West Bengal as Secretary to Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry, appointed to inquire into the alleged disappearance of Netaji Subhash Chandra Bose with effect from 19.8.1999(F.N.). His appointment will be as per the terms and conditions contained in this Ministry's Order of even number dated the 17th August, 1999.

(A.K. Paitandy)  
Director  
Tele.No.3012478

To

The Manager,  
Government of India Press,  
Faridabad(Haryana)

No.I/12014/2/99-IS(D.III)

Dated, the 20<sup>th</sup> Oct., 1999.

Copy to:-

1. Shri Justice M.K. Mukherjee, Chairman, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry, GD-359, Salt Lake City (Sector-III), Calcutta.
2. Shri P.K. Sengupta, Secretary, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry, I-B-134, Salt Lake(Sector-III), Calcutta.
3. Principal Accounts Officer (Sectt), MHA, North Block, New Delhi.
4. Regional PAO (CISF), Calcutta through Secretary, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry.
5. Cashier, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry through Secretary, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry.
6. Guard File.

(A.K. Paitandy)  
Director



Out Today

Please write to  
Govt Press and  
also to all  
endorsements

18/10/99  
20/10/99

15/10/99  
To M

24/10



॥ भारत के राजपत्र भाग-1 संड 2 में प्रकाशनार्थ ॥

172

सं. 1/12014/2/99-आईएस/डी.।।।।

भारत सरकार

गृह मंत्रालय

नई दिल्ली, दिनांक अक्तूबर, 1999

अधिसूचना

राष्ट्रपति, डब्लू.वी.एच.जे.एस. के पूर्व सदस्य और पश्चिम बंगाल सरकार के सेवा निवृत्त प्रधान सचिव श्री पी. के. सेनगुप्ता को 19.8.1999 [पूर्वाह्न] से सीविदा आधार पर नेताजी सुभाष चन्द्र बोस के कथित रूप से लापता हो जाने की जाँच करने के लिए नियुक्त न्यायप्रति मुसर्जी जाँच आयोग, का सचिव नियुक्त करते हैं। उनकी नियुक्ति इस मंत्रालय के दिनांक 17 अगस्त, 1999 के समसंख्यक आदेश में दी गई शर्तों के अनुसार होगी।

अ.प्र. कुमारी

॥ प. के. फोर्निड ॥

निदेशक

दस्तावे: 3012478

o/c

सेवा में,

प्रबन्धक,

भारत सरकार मुद्राप्रालय,

फरीदाबाद [हरियाणा]



प्रतिलिपि प्रेषित :-

1. श्री न्यायमूर्ति एम. के. मुखर्जी, अध्यक्ष, न्यायमूर्ति जांच आयोग, जी डी - 359, साल्ट लेक सिटी §सेक्टर -॥॥॥॥, कलकता ।
2. श्री पी. के. सेनगुप्ता, सचिव, न्यायमूर्ति मुखर्जी जांच आयोग, 1-बी-134, साल्ट लेक §सेक्टर-॥॥॥॥, कलकता ।
3. प्रधान लेखा अधिकारी §सचिवालय§, गृह मंत्रालय, नार्थ ब्लॉक, नई दिल्ली ।
4. क्षेत्रीय भुगतान और लेखा अधिकारी §सी आई एस एफ§, कलकता-सचिव, न्यायमूर्ति मुखर्जी जांच आयोग के माध्यम से ।
5. कैशियर, न्यायमूर्ति मुखर्जी जांच आयोग - सचिव, न्यायमूर्ति मुखर्जी जांच आयोग के माध्यम से ।
6. गार्ड फाइल ।

अमर कुमार सिंह  
§ ए. के. पेटेन्ड §

निदेशक

दूरभाष: 3012478

o/c



MHA.  
(IS-I Division)

(174)

हिन्दी अनुभाग कृपया संलग्न आधिसूचना  
का हिन्दी अनुवाद करके एक स्वच्छ प्रत (ग्रीन  
शीट पर) प्रदान करने का कष्ट करें।

प्रो. कृष्णक

20/10/99

20/10/99  
US (D. IV)  
18.10.99.

हिन्दी अनुभाग

हिन्दी अनुवाद संस्तुत है

1370/11109  
20/10/99

आई एफ नू डिवीजन

20/10/99



**Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry  
for inquiry into the alleged disappearance of  
Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose  
Calcutta**

Calcutta, dated the 22nd October 1999

ORDER

The undersigned, in his capacity as Head of the Department for Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry, hereby declares Shri Gobinda Chandra Mandal, Section Officer, as the Drawing & Disbursing Officer (DDO) under the provisions of Rule 14 of the Delegation of Financial Powers Rules, 1978.

2. Shri Gobinda Chandra Mandal is also declared as Head of Office for the Commission.

(P.K. Sengupta)

Secretary to the Commission.

No. Admn/003/1(5)99-JMCI

Dated the 22nd October 1999.

Copy forwarded for information to :-

- i. The Principal Accounts Officer (MHA), North Block, New Delhi. It is requested that Sri Gobinda Chandra Mandal may now be allotted a code number so as to enable him to function as a non-cheque DDO. Three specimen signatures of Sri Gobinda Chandra Mandal duly attested are enclosed for necessary action.
- ii. Regional Pay & Accounts Officer (CISF), Calcutta. The specimen signatures of Sri Gobinda Chandra Mandal are enclosed.
- iii. Director (IS-1), MHA, North Block, New Delhi.
- iv. Cashier, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry.
- v. Guard File.

Dir (IS-1)  
WS (D-1v)

(P.K. Sengupta)

Secretary to the Commission.



**Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry**  
**for inquiry into the alleged disappearance of**  
**Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose**  
**Calcutta**

Calcutta, dated the 22nd October 1999

**ORDER**

The Secretary, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry into the alleged disappearance of Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose hereby appoints following persons on contract basis on a consolidated monthly remuneration as shown against their names. Their appointment shall be for a period upto 14.11.99 in the first instance with effect from the date they actually join their duties in the Commission. However, this period may be extended the Commission completes its assignment.

2. These appointees will not be entitled to any allowance whatsoever over and above the consolidated remuneration being allowed to them.

3. The appointment of these persons may be terminated on a month's notice from either side i.e. from the appointee or the Commission as the case may be :-

| S. No. | Name of the Post | Name of the appointee                                                                                                                   | Amount of Consolidated Remuneration | Period of appointment |
|--------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1)     | Section Officer  | Shri Gobinda Chandra Mandal<br>[Retired Asst. Accounts Officer in the office of the Principal Accountant General (A&E), W.B., Calcutta] | Rs. 6,500/-                         | 22.10.99<br>14.11.99  |
| 2)     | Accountant       | Shri Sadhan Chakraborty<br>[Retired Supervisor in the office of the Accountant General (Audit-I), West Bengal, Calcutta]                | Rs. 6,000/-                         | 22.10.99<br>14.11.99  |
| 3)     | Cashier          | Shri Susanta Kumar Saha<br>[Retired Cashier in the office of the Accountant General (A&E), West Bengal, Calcutta]                       | Rs. 5,500/-                         | 22.10.99<br>14.11.99  |
| 4)     | Steno Gr. "C"    | Shri Rakhaldas Guha                                                                                                                     | Rs. 7,000/-                         | 22.10.99<br>14.11.99  |

4. The appointees Shri Gobinda Chandra Mandal, Shri Sadhan Chakraborty & Shri Susanta Kumar Saha named at sl.nos. 1, 2 & 3 above will be eligible to draw their normal monthly pension along with dearness relief which is admissible to them, on the basis of their respective past services under the Central Govt. and is being drawn by them from the Coffers of the Central Govt.

5. This issues with the approval of the Government of India. Ministry of Home Affairs vide their No. I/12014/299-IS(D-III) dated 15th October 1999.

(P.K. Sengupta)  
 Secretary to the Commission

Dated the 22nd October 1999.

No. Apptt/002/1(4)/99-JMCI

Copy forwarded for information and necessary action to :-

- RAO (CISF), Calcutta.
- MHA, North Block, New Delhi [Shri V.P. Bhatia, US (D-IV)]
- Cashier, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry, Calcutta
- (a) Shri Gobinda Chandra Mandal, (b) Shri Sadhan Chakraborty  
(c) Shri Susanta Kumar Saha, (d) Shri Rakhaldas Guha
- Personal File of the Individual Officer.

(P.K. Sengupta)  
 Secretary to the Commission



MHA

S.No-59

(17)

Hindi Sec. may pl. provide Hindi Translation of the Draft Notification placed below. A fair copy of the Hindi version may also pl. be provided on a green sheet.

11/11/99  
Smt. Chandel

25.10.99

~~Hindi Sec.~~

1399/b/les

11/11/99

11/11/99

महेश्वर (A-11)



(TO BE PUBLISHED IN THE GAZETTE OF INDIA  
PART-I SECTION-2

178

No.I/12014/2/99-IS(D.III)  
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA/BHARAT SARKAR  
MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS/GRIH MANTRALAYA

\*\*\*\*\*

New Delhi, dated the 28.10.99

NOTIFICATION

The President is pleased to appoint Shri Gobinda Chandra Mandal a retired Assistant Accounts Officer of the office of the Principal Accountant General(A&E), West Bengal Calcutta, as Section Officer in the Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry w.e.f. 22.10.1999. Shri Gobinda Chandra Mandal will be entitled to a fixed remuneration of Rs.6500/-p.m. without any allowances thereon.

(A.K. Paitandy)

Director

Tele.No.3012478

To

The Manager,  
Govt. of India Press  
Faridabad(Haryana)

No.I/12014/2/99-IS(D.III)

Dated, the 28.10.99.

Copy to:-

1.Shri Justice M.K. Mukherjee, Chairman, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry, GD-359, Salt Lake City (Sector-III), Calcutta.

2.Shri P.K. Sengupta, Secretary, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry, I-B-134, Salt Lake(Sector/III), Calcutta.

P.T.O.



(179)

3. Principal Accounts Officer (Sectt), MHA, North Block, New Delhi.

4. Regional PAO(CISF), Calcutta through Secretary, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry.

5. The DDO, JMCI, Calcutta (Through Secy, JMCI)

6. Drawing & Disbursing Officer, Calcutta (through Secretary, JMCI).

7. Guard File.

(A.K. PAITANDY)  
DIRECTOR (IS-I)



॥ भारत के राजपत्र भाग । खंड-2 में प्रकाशनार्थ ॥

180

सं.-1-12014/2/99-आई एस डी-111॥

भारत सरकार

गृह मंत्रालय

नई दिल्ली, दिनांक

अधिसूचना

राष्ट्रपति, प्रधान मंत्री लेखाकार [प पंड ई] कार्यालय, पश्चिम बंगाल, कलकत्ता के सेवानिवृत्त सहायक लेखा अधिकारी, श्री गोविन्द चन्द्र मंडल को 22.10.99 से न्यायमूर्ति मुखर्जी जांच आयोग में अनुभाग अधिकारी के रूप में नियुक्त करते हैं । श्री गोविन्द चन्द्र मंडल 6500/- प्रति माह का नियत पारिश्रमिक पाने के हकदार होंगे जिसमें कोई भी भत्ता शामिल नहीं है ।

अनुपम कुमार [Signature]  
॥ प. के. पेंडि ॥

निदेशक

दूरभाष : 3012478

सेवा में,

प्रबन्धक,

भारत सरकार मुद्रणालय,

फरीदाबाद ॥ हरियाणा ॥



TO BE PUBLISHED IN THE GAZETTE OF INDIA  
PART-I SECTION-2

No.I/12014/2/99-IS(D.III)  
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA/BHARAT SARKAR  
MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS/GRIH MANTRALAYA  
\*\*\*\*\*

New Delhi, dated the 2.11.99

NOTIFICATION

The President is pleased to appoint Shri Gobinda Chandra Mandal a retired Assistant Accounts Officer of the office of the Principal Accountant General(A&E), West Bengal, Calcutta, as Section Officer in the Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry w.e.f. 22.10.1999. Shri Gobinda Chandra Mandal will be entitled to a fixed remuneration of Rs.6500/-p.m. without any allowances thereon.

*(Signature)*  
(A.K. PAITANDY)  
DIRECTOR(IS-I)  
Tele No: 3012478

The Manager,  
Govt. of India Press,  
Faridabad (Haryana)

P.T.O.





No.I/12014/2/99-IS(D.III)

Dated, the 2.11.99.

Copy to:-

1. Shri Justice M.K. Mukherjee, Chairman, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry, GD-359, Salt Lake City (Sector-III), Calcutta.

2. Shri P.K. Sengupta, Secretary, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry, I-B-134, Salt Lake (Sector/III), Calcutta.

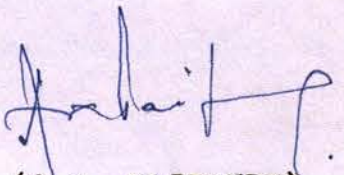
2/11/99 3. Principal Accounts Officer (Sectt), MHA, North Block, New Delhi.

4. Regional PAO(CISF), Calcutta through Secretary, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry.

5. The DDO, JMCI, Calcutta (Through Secy, JMCI)

6. Drawing & Disbursing Officer, Calcutta (through Secretary, JMCI).

7. Guard File.

  
(A.K. PAITANDY)  
DIRECTOR (IS-I)  
dc.



S.N.C. 60

3632/1505 D.V. 99  
17/11

9040/Dist (283)/99  
16/11

(184)

**Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry  
for inquiry into the alleged disappearance of  
Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose**

D.O. No. Apptt/008/99-JMCI

Calcutta, the 10<sup>th</sup> November 1999

From :- **Shri P.K. Sengupta, WBHJS(Retd.)**  
**Secretary, [Fax No.(033)235-5225]**  
**IB-134, Salt Lake, Sector-III, Calcutta-700 091**  
**Tel. No. 335-5714**

Dear Sri *Paitandy,*

Kindly recall the telephonic talk I had with you today about the extension of term of the Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry. I am directed to say that the Commission has selected Sri Ajay Kumar De, B.Com. LL.B., Dip. in Public Relations for appointment to one of the posts of Private Secretary sanctioned by the G.O. NO. I/12014/2/99-IS(S.III) dated the 2nd June 1999. Sri De is already assisting the Commission in the matter of establishment of essential infrastructure of the Commission in Calcutta. Bio-data of Sri Ajay Kumar De are furnished in two separate sheets, attached herewith. The Commission proposes to appoint him on contract basis on a consolidated remuneration of Rs.10,000/- (Rupees ten thousand only) [without any allowances whatsoever] with effect from 15th November 1999 for a term of six months or till the expiry of the term of the Commission, whichever may be earlier.

A draft order of appointment is sent herewith for approval. I am directed to request you to kindly communicate the approval of the Government to the proposed appointment as early as possible so that final order of appointment may be issued in favour of Sri Ajay Kumar De who is already working for the Commission.

With regards,

Yours *Sincerely,*

*P.K. Sengupta*  
(P.K. Sengupta)

Secretary,

Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry.

To  
Sri A.K. Paitandy, I.A.S.  
Director, (IS-I)  
Ministry of Home Affairs  
Government of India  
North Block  
New Delhi 110 001

*Important*  
*Thank you for forwarding*  
*16.11.99*  
*17/11*  
*SNS*



3

(185)

## R E S U M E

**Name** : AJAY KUMAR DE

**Permanent Address** : 60A/2, Banerjee Para Lane  
P.O. Dhakuria  
Calcutta-700 031.

**Telephone Number** : 415-2462

**Date of Birth** : 3rd Day of August, 1942

**Academic Qualification** : Intermediate Science.  
Bachelor of Commerce.  
Bachelor of Law.  
Diploma in Public Relation.

**Professional Experience** : I was associated with Civic Services in the Calcutta Municipal Corporation in 1960's and subsequently gained experience in the Banking Services till 1995. All through I devoted myself to be the cause of upliftment of the social conditions of our society in various ways and means for more than three decades along with my professional services.  
Served in the Standard Chartered Bank, Calcutta from 1968 to 1995 in a senior position. Took Voluntary Retirement from January 1995.

**Fellowships, Social & Cultural Activities** : General Secretary-Lok Siksha Sansad (A Social Welfare and Cultural Organisation). Through this organisation I was instrumental to render massive relief operation during devastating Flood in West Bengal in the year 1978-79 in different districts of West Bengal and in and around different Bustees of Calcutta.

I had organised 4 Exhibitions and Seminars on "Youth, Unemployment and Development" during the year 1989 to 1990 at Calcutta Maidan under the title "SILPA MEELA", YUBA SILPA MEELA, OBSERVANCE OF 300 YEARS OF CALCUTTA etc. etc.

Organised Adult and Functioning literacy centres, Rural and Urban Community Development Programme etc.

I was actively involved in Lions and Lions and Rotary International Movements. I became the Co-Chairman of Rural Development Committee of Lions Club International, Dist.-322B. I became the Chairman of Self Employment and Vocational Services Sub-Committee in Rotary Club of Calcutta, Metropolitan East.



186

- : Life Member : St. Johns Ambulance, Calcutta.  
" : ISCON.  
" : Cricket Association of Bengal.  
" : Muslim Institute, Calcutta.  
" : Ramkrishna Mission Institute of Culture, Golpark.  
" : Asiatic Society.  
General : Loksiksha Sangsad  
Secretary : India-Russia Friendships Society, West Bengal.  
" : Friends of Bangladesh, Eastern Region.  
Secretary : National Committee, India-Russia Friendship Society New Delhi.  
Executive Committee Member : West Bengal Citizen's Forum  
Sr. Vice President : Indo-Vietnam Solidarity Committee, West Bengal.  
Member : Mohan Bagan Athletic Club  
" : International Club.  
" : Rotary Club of Calcutta, Lake Green.  
" : Alipore Kalyan Samiti.  
Ex-Member : Telephone Advisory Committee, Calcutta.  
" : Postal Advisory Committee, West Bengal.
- Visited Abroad : Russian Federation, Uzbekistan, Tajakistan Dushambe, Ukraine, Georgia, Bulgeria, Germany, Thailand, Italy, Vietnam, Bangladesh.
- Achievements : i) Organised 4 Credit Camps to help the 1000 Unemployed Youths hailed from Dhakuria, Parkcircus, Howrah.  
ii) Organised various meetings and seminars on National & International issues and under the Charter of United Nations.

I am maintaining deep rapports and contacts with the Grass Root levels of common people, elite sections, eminent personalities, in State and in National Levels. Due to my active involvements in different fields of activities. I wish to offer my services to be entrusted with Liaison, Public Relation, Administrative and other jobs related with social and community activities Independently with eminent Governmental and Non-Governmental Organisations / and eminent personalities etc etc.

Ajay Kumar De  
(AJAY KUMAR DE)  
28.9.99



4011/1505D12/51  
20/12

9882/D12/51  
17/12  
27536  
(187)

Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry  
into the alleged disappearance of  
Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose

11A, Mirza Ghalib Street, Block-3, 3rd Floor, Calcutta-70001

Date - 17.12.99

Shri P. K. Sengupta, W.H.15 (Reid)  
Secretary, I.P.S. no. (013135-5225)  
10-134, Salt Lake, Sector VII, Calcutta-700 091,  
Tel. No. 335-5714.

✓  
Mr. A.K. Paltan, W.H. 9,  
Secretary (I.P.S.)  
Ministry of Home Affairs  
Government of India  
Block  
New Delhi-110001.

Fax: 011-3017763/3015750

Reference: Appointment of Sri A.K. Paltan as Secretary to the Commission of Inquiry into the alleged disappearance of Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose.

I have been working in collaboration of former Secretary to the Commission of Inquiry into the alleged disappearance of Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose. The other Secretary has been transferred. Till now no report has been received from your side.

I am directed to request you to kindly expedite the work and submit the report by fax.

This may please be treated as extremely urgent.

Dir(15-1)

Mr Singh

Kindly See for response  
20-12-99  
Dir (15-1)

Urgent  
P. K. Sengupta  
20/12  
SNS



S.Mc. 61

Most Immediate  
By Fax

(188)

No.I/12014/2/99-IS(D.III) Pt.I  
Government of India  
Ministry of Home Affairs  
\*\*\*\*\*

New Delhi 110001, dt.22.12.99

To

Shri P.K. Sengupta,  
Secretary,  
Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry,  
IB-134, Salt Lake, Sector-III, Calcutta-700091  
Tel.No.335-5714

Sub: Appointment of Shri Ajay Kumar De as Private Secretary in  
the Commission.

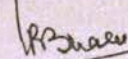
---

Sir,

I am directed to refer to your d.o. letter No.Apptt./008/99-JMKCI, dated the 10th November, 1999 on the above subject and to say that there is no objection to the appointment of Sh. Ajay Kumar De as Private Secretary (against one of the two posts of Private Secretaries sanctioned for the Commission) in the Commission on contract basis on a consolidated remuneration of Rs.10,000/- (Rupees ten thousand only) p.m. without any allowances whatsoever w.e.f. 15.11.99 for a period of six months or till the expiry of the term of the Commission whichever is earlier.

2. This issues with the approval of Integrated Finance Division as also the Deptt. of Personnel & Trg. vide their Dy.No 3238/DFA(P)/99 dt.20.12.99 and 7108/JS(E)/99, dated 20.12.99 respectively.

Yours faithfully,

  
(V.P. Bhatia)  
22/12/99

Under Secretary to the Govt. of India  
Tel.3015700



MESSAGE CONFIRMATION

DEC-22-99 16:00

FAX NUMBER : 3017763

NAME : MHA

FAX NUMBER : 0332355225

PAGE : 01

ELAPSED TIME : 00' 40"

MODE : G3 STD , 9600

RESULTS : O.K

189



(21)  
190  
Most Immediate

By fax

No.I/12014/2/99-IS(D.III) Pt.I  
Government of India  
Ministry of Home Affairs

\*\*\*\*\*

New Delhi 110001, dt.22.12.99

To

Shri P.K. Sengupta,  
Secretary,  
Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry,  
IB-134, Salt Lake, Sector-III, Calcutta-700091  
Tel.No.335-5714

Sub: Appointment of Shri Ajay Kumar De as Private Secretary in  
the Commission.

---

Sir,

I am directed to refer to your d.o. letter No.Apptt./008/99-JMKCI, dated the 10th November, 1999 on the above subject and to say that there is no objection to the appointment of Sh. Ajay Kumar De as Private Secretary (against one of the two posts of Private Secretaries sanctioned for the Commission) in the Commission on contract basis on a consolidated remuneration of Rs.10,000/- (Rupees ten thousand only) p.m. without any allowances whatsoever w.e.f. 15.11.99 for a period of six months or till the expiry of the term of the Commission whichever is earlier.

2. This issues with the approval of Integrated Finance Division as also the Deptt. of Personnel & Trg. vide their Dy.No 3238/DFA(P)/99 dt.20.12.99 and 7108/JS(E)/99, dated 20.12.99 respectively.

Yours faithfully,

(V.P. Bhatia)

Under Secretary to the Govt. of India  
Tel.3015700

o/c

Pl. issue by Speed Post  
22/12

15(WR)

188W H CR

PO. 23

22/12



1243/15011/51  
28/12  
Speed Post  
10264/Disc-III/BS  
27/12  
(191)

# Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry

for inquiry into the alleged disappearance of

Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose

'B' Block (3rd floor)

11/A Mirza Ghalib Street, Calcutta-700 087  
S.N.C.-62

No. JMCI/043/Apptt/99.

## ORDER

Calcutta, dated, the 23.12.99.....

The Secretary, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry for Inquiry into the alleged disappearance of Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose hereby appoints the following person on contract basis on a consolidated monthly remuneration as shown against his name. His appointment shall be for a period upto 14.5.2000 in the first instance with effect from 15.11.99 i.e. the date on which he joined his duty in the Commission. However, this period may be extended till the Commission completes its assignment.

2. This appointee will not be entitled to any allowance whatsoever over and above the consolidated remuneration being allowed to him.

3. This appointment may be terminated on a month's notice from either side i.e. from the appointee or the Commission as the case may be :-

| Sl. No. | Name of the post  | Name of the appointee | Amount of Consolidated Remuneration | Period of appointment        |
|---------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1.      | Private Secretary | Shri Ajay Kumar De    | Rs.10,000.00                        | From 15.11.99 upto 14.5.2000 |

4. This issues with the approval of the Government of India, Ministry of Home Affairs vide their No. I-12014/2/99-IS(D-III)Pt.I dated 22.12.99.

(P.K. Sengupta)

Secretary to the Commission

No. Apptt./043/1(5)/99-JMCI

Dated, the 23rd December, 1999.

Copy forwarded for information and necessary action to :-

- RPAO (CISF), Calcutta
- MHA, North Block, New Delhi (Shri V.P. Bhatia, US(D-IV))
- Cashier, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry, Calcutta
- Sri Ajay Kumar De, 60A/2 Banerjee para Lane, Dhakuria, Cal-31
- Personal file of Sri A.K. De.

(P.K. Sengupta)

Secretary to the Commission.

Please See  
27.12.99

USD-IV



10262/Dir (IS-I) 27/12  
S.No - 63  
Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry  
for inquiry into the alleged disappearance of  
Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose  
'B' Block (3rd floor)  
11/A Mirza Ghalib Street, Calcutta 700 087

Speed Post (90)  
1245/ISD/II/91 (192)  
28/12

No. JMC/042/Apptt/99

Calcutta, dated, the 20th December 1999.

To  
Shri A.K. Paitandi, I.A.S.,  
Director (IS-I)  
Ministry of Home Affairs  
Government of India  
North Block, New Delhi 110 001

Sub: Appointment of Sri Manabendra Roy, IAS(Retd.) to the post of Officer on Special Duty  
Ref: G.O. No. I/12014/2/99-IS(D.III) dated 2.6.99.

Sir,

I am directed to say that the Hon'ble Chairman of the Commission has selected Sri Manabendra Roy, IAS(Retd.), for appointment to the post of Officer on Special Duty with effect from the date of his assuming charge of the post.

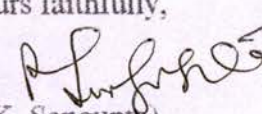
A post of Officer on Special Duty in the scale of Rs.12,750-16,500/- was sanctioned by the above-quoted Govt. Order, but the post has not yet been filled up. Now that the Commission has started functioning in its office at 11A Mirza Ghalib Street, Calcutta, and necessary Notification has already been issued inviting statement, representation, etc., the need of a senior officer for proper administration of the office of the Commission is strongly felt. For this reason, it has been decided by the Commission to appoint a competent officer to the post as early as possible. Needless to say, prudence exercised in the matter of filling this and other sanctioned posts has already resulted in considerable savings to the Government on salary account.

Bio-data of Sri Manabendra Roy, as furnished by him in a separate sheet, are sent herewith. Copies of documents furnished by him are also sent herewith.

Sri Roy is now appointed to the post of Officer on Special Duty on contract basis, subject, of course, to the approval of the Government of India, on a monthly consolidated remuneration of Rs.13,000/- (Rupees thirteen thousand) only. In addition to this, he will be entitled to draw his monthly pension along with Dearness Relief as admissible to him on the basis of his past service. It is further proposed to provide him with a residential telephone and transport facility for official duty.

A draft order of appointment is sent herewith for approval of the Government of India. Considering the urgency of the matter, it is requested that approval of the Government of India may kindly be communicated as early as possible to enable the Commission to issue formal order of appointment in favour of Sri Manabendra Roy.

Yours faithfully,

  
(P.K. Sengupta)  
Secretary.

Enclo: as above.

There is also  
for 27.12.99  
Dir (IS-I)

US(2-12)



(99)  
(193)

**Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry  
for inquiry into the alleged disappearance of  
Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose**  
'B' Block (3rd floor)  
11/A Mirza Ghalib Street, Calcutta 700 087

No. JMCI/ /Appt/99

Calcutta, dated, the

ORDER

Sri Manabendra Roy, IAS (Retd.), is hereby appointed to the post of Officer on Special Duty in Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry for inquiry into the alleged disappearance of Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose on contract basis on a consolidated monthly remuneration of Rs.13,000/- (Rupees thirteen thousand only). His appointment shall be for a period upto 14.5.2000 in the first instance with effect from the date he actually joins his duty in the Commission. However, this period may be extended from time to time till the Commission completes its assignment.

2. This appointee will not be entitled to any allowance whatsoever over and above the consolidated remuneration being allowed to him.
3. The appointment of Sri Manabendra Roy may be terminated on a month's notice from either side i.e. from him or the Commission as the case may be.
4. The appointee, Sri Manabendra Roy, will be eligible to draw his normal monthly pension along with Dearness Relief as admissible to him on the basis of his past service.
5. This issues with the approval of the Government of India, Ministry of Home Affairs vide .....

By Order of the Commission,

(P.K. Sengupta)  
Secretary.

No. JMCI/ /1(4)/Appt/99

Calcutta, dated,

Copy forwarded for information and necessary action to :-

- i. RPAO (CISF), Calcutta
- ii. MHA, North Block, New Delhi [Shri V.P. Bhatia, US(D)-IV]
- iii. Cashier, JMCI, Calcutta.
- iv. Personal File of Sri Manabendra Roy

(P.K. Sengupta)  
Secretary.



20  
199

B I O - D A T A

N a m e : MANABENDRA ROY.

Father's Name : Late Bejoy Chandra Roy.

A d d r e s s : 'PRAFULLA NIWAS',  
Manirampur Government Colony,  
P.O. & P.S. - Barrackpore,  
District - North 24-Parganas,  
Res. Tel.: 560-4188.

Date of Birth : 10th March, 1938.

Educational Qualification : M. Com., LL.B.  
Enrolled as an Advocate in April, 1973.

S e r v i c e : Joined West Bengal Civil Service (Ex.) in 1962.  
Promoted to Indian Administrative Service in  
1991. Year of allotment was 1983.

Inservice Training : Got training for about four months in Land Records  
& Survey. Also had other usual trainings of the  
Government.

A s s i g n m e n t s : a) Worked as a trying Magistrate for eight years.  
Exercised powers of a Magistrate First Class  
and of a Sub-divisional Magistrate before  
separation of Judiciary from Executive.

b) Worked as (i) District Panchayet Officer (ii)  
Special Officer, Planning & Development, (iii)  
Zonal Officer, Entry Tax, (iv) District Manager/  
Dy. Manager/Dy. Regional Manager of the Food  
Corporation of India.

c) Worked as (i) Director of Rehabilitation,  
(ii) Director of Storage, (iii) Director of  
Mass Education Extension, (iv) Additional  
District Magistrate, Howrah, (v) First Land  
Acquisition Collector, Calcutta.

d) Worked as Joint Secretary, Cottage and Small  
Scale Industries Department, Government of  
West Bengal for more than 27 months till  
31.3.1996, the date of retirement.

e) Presently working as a Joint Secretary in  
Calcutta Metropolitan Development Authority  
on contract.

Legal Experience : Handled various legal matters and Court cases  
during entire service career, besides having ex-  
perience of more than eight years as a trying  
Magistrate.

Last Pay Scale and : Last Basic Pay was Rs.15,900/- p.m., in the scale  
last Basic Pay of Rs.15,100 - 400 - Rs.18,300/- in the 3rd  
drawn in I.A.S. component of senior scale of I.A.S., plus Special  
pay of Rs.500/- p.m. My basic pension is Rs 7550/-  
p.m.

Manabendra Roy  
17.12.1999.



(96)  
195

**GOVERNMENT OF WEST BENGAL**  
**HOME (P&AR) DEPARTMENT**

**From :** Shri S.C. Mandal,  
Deputy Secretary to the Govt. of West Bengal

**To :** The Pay & Accounts Officer,  
Calcutta Pay & Accounts Office,  
81/2/2 Phears Lane,  
Calcutta.

**No.5175-PAR(IAS)**

**Dated, Calcutta, the 18<sup>th</sup> December, 97**

**Subject : Revision of pay and allowances in terms of IAS (Pay) 5<sup>th</sup> Amendment Rule, 1997.**

Sir,

I am directed by order of the Governor to say that Shri Manabendra Roy, IAS (1983) lately Joint Secretary, Cottage & Small Scale Industries Department, retired on superannuation from service on 31.3.96 has been drawing pay @ Rs. 5700/- + Rs.150/- (Stag) PM with effect from 1.4.95 (notional) in the pre-revised 3<sup>rd</sup> component of senior scale of Rs. 4800-150-5700/-. He has opted to come under revised scale of pay in the IAS with effect from 1.1.96. His pay is required to be fixed in the IAS in terms of IAS (Pay) 5<sup>th</sup> Amendment Rule, 1997.

2. In terms of the IAS (Pay) Rules, 1954 as amended in the IAS (Pay) Fifth Amendment Rule, 1997, the pay of Shri Roy is hereby fixed in the IAS with effect from 1.1.96 in the revised scale as indicated in the table below:

| Date   | Pay as on 1.1.96<br>In the existing<br>Scale of Rs.4800<br>-150-5700 in the<br>3 <sup>rd</sup> Component of<br>Senior Scale of IAS | Pay fixed on 1.1.96<br>in the revised scale<br>of Rs15100-400-<br>18,300 in the 3 <sup>rd</sup><br>Component of<br>Senior scale of IAS | Date of next<br>increment in<br>the revised<br>3 <sup>rd</sup> Component<br>of senior scale<br>of IAS | Pay after next incre-<br>ment in the revised<br>3 <sup>rd</sup> Component of<br>Senior Scale of IAS |
|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1.1.96 | Rs.5700 +<br>Rs.150/- (Stag) PM                                                                                                    | Rs. 15,900 PM                                                                                                                          | *                                                                                                     | *                                                                                                   |

3. Shri Roy, therefore, be allowed to draw aforesaid pay and other allowances as admissible under the rules subject to the adjustment of the pay and allowances already drawn by him during the period with a special pay allowance @ Rs. 500/- PM ~~without~~ without pay plus special pay ceiling limit of Rs. 18,750/-.

4. The fixation of pay in the revised scale of pay in the IAS is subject to any further classifications by the Government of India, verification, if required and overpayment, if any, shall be recovered

Yours faithfully,

Dy Secy To the Govt. of West Bengal



No.5176-PAR(IAS)

Dated, Calcutta, the 18<sup>th</sup> December, 97

Copy forwarded for information and necessary action to :-

1. Accountant General, West Bengal.
2. Director, Department of Personnel & Training, Government of India, New Delhi.
3. S.R. & A/cs. Cell.
4. Cottage & Small Scale Industries Department.
5. Accounts Officer, West Bengal Secretariat.

The payment of arrear pay and allowances of Shri Roy will be governed in terms of Department of Expenditure O.M.F. No.50(2)/97/IC-1 dated 14.10.97.

6. Shri Manabendra Roy, IAS (Retd.), Prafulla Nibas, Monirampur Govt. Colony, P.O. Barrackpore, North 24-Parganas, PIN 743 101.

A copy of the Department of Expenditure O.M.F. No. 50(2)/97/IC-I dated 14.10.97 is enclosed for information. He is requested to furnish undertaking in the enclosed prescribed proforma, duly filled in, in duplicate – one copy to this Department and the other to the concerned DDO.

Deputy Secretary to the Govt. of West Bengal

|        |                  |                     |                                             |                          |
|--------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Date   | Pay as on 1.9.96 | Pay fixed on 1.9.96 | Date of next increment in the revised scale | Pay after next increment |
| 1.1.96 | Rs. 4200         | Rs. 4200            | 1.1.97                                      | Rs. 4500                 |
| 1.1.97 | Rs. 4500         | Rs. 4500            | 1.1.98                                      | Rs. 4800                 |
| 1.1.98 | Rs. 4800         | Rs. 4800            | 1.1.99                                      | Rs. 5100                 |
| 1.1.99 | Rs. 5100         | Rs. 5100            | 1.1.00                                      | Rs. 5400                 |
| 1.1.00 | Rs. 5400         | Rs. 5400            | 1.1.01                                      | Rs. 5700                 |
| 1.1.01 | Rs. 5700         | Rs. 5700            | 1.1.02                                      | Rs. 6000                 |
| 1.1.02 | Rs. 6000         | Rs. 6000            | 1.1.03                                      | Rs. 6300                 |
| 1.1.03 | Rs. 6300         | Rs. 6300            | 1.1.04                                      | Rs. 6600                 |
| 1.1.04 | Rs. 6600         | Rs. 6600            | 1.1.05                                      | Rs. 6900                 |
| 1.1.05 | Rs. 6900         | Rs. 6900            | 1.1.06                                      | Rs. 7200                 |
| 1.1.06 | Rs. 7200         | Rs. 7200            | 1.1.07                                      | Rs. 7500                 |
| 1.1.07 | Rs. 7500         | Rs. 7500            | 1.1.08                                      | Rs. 7800                 |
| 1.1.08 | Rs. 7800         | Rs. 7800            | 1.1.09                                      | Rs. 8100                 |
| 1.1.09 | Rs. 8100         | Rs. 8100            | 1.1.10                                      | Rs. 8400                 |
| 1.1.10 | Rs. 8400         | Rs. 8400            | 1.1.11                                      | Rs. 8700                 |
| 1.1.11 | Rs. 8700         | Rs. 8700            | 1.1.12                                      | Rs. 9000                 |
| 1.1.12 | Rs. 9000         | Rs. 9000            | 1.1.13                                      | Rs. 9300                 |
| 1.1.13 | Rs. 9300         | Rs. 9300            | 1.1.14                                      | Rs. 9600                 |
| 1.1.14 | Rs. 9600         | Rs. 9600            | 1.1.15                                      | Rs. 9900                 |
| 1.1.15 | Rs. 9900         | Rs. 9900            | 1.1.16                                      | Rs. 10200                |
| 1.1.16 | Rs. 10200        | Rs. 10200           | 1.1.17                                      | Rs. 10500                |
| 1.1.17 | Rs. 10500        | Rs. 10500           | 1.1.18                                      | Rs. 10800                |
| 1.1.18 | Rs. 10800        | Rs. 10800           | 1.1.19                                      | Rs. 11100                |
| 1.1.19 | Rs. 11100        | Rs. 11100           | 1.1.20                                      | Rs. 11400                |
| 1.1.20 | Rs. 11400        | Rs. 11400           | 1.1.21                                      | Rs. 11700                |
| 1.1.21 | Rs. 11700        | Rs. 11700           | 1.1.22                                      | Rs. 12000                |
| 1.1.22 | Rs. 12000        | Rs. 12000           | 1.1.23                                      | Rs. 12300                |
| 1.1.23 | Rs. 12300        | Rs. 12300           | 1.1.24                                      | Rs. 12600                |
| 1.1.24 | Rs. 12600        | Rs. 12600           | 1.1.25                                      | Rs. 12900                |
| 1.1.25 | Rs. 12900        | Rs. 12900           | 1.1.26                                      | Rs. 13200                |
| 1.1.26 | Rs. 13200        | Rs. 13200           | 1.1.27                                      | Rs. 13500                |
| 1.1.27 | Rs. 13500        | Rs. 13500           | 1.1.28                                      | Rs. 13800                |
| 1.1.28 | Rs. 13800        | Rs. 13800           | 1.1.29                                      | Rs. 14100                |
| 1.1.29 | Rs. 14100        | Rs. 14100           | 1.1.30                                      | Rs. 14400                |
| 1.1.30 | Rs. 14400        | Rs. 14400           | 1.1.31                                      | Rs. 14700                |
| 1.1.31 | Rs. 14700        | Rs. 14700           | 1.1.32                                      | Rs. 15000                |
| 1.1.32 | Rs. 15000        | Rs. 15000           | 1.1.33                                      | Rs. 15300                |
| 1.1.33 | Rs. 15300        | Rs. 15300           | 1.1.34                                      | Rs. 15600                |
| 1.1.34 | Rs. 15600        | Rs. 15600           | 1.1.35                                      | Rs. 15900                |
| 1.1.35 | Rs. 15900        | Rs. 15900           | 1.1.36                                      | Rs. 16200                |
| 1.1.36 | Rs. 16200        | Rs. 16200           | 1.1.37                                      | Rs. 16500                |
| 1.1.37 | Rs. 16500        | Rs. 16500           | 1.1.38                                      | Rs. 16800                |
| 1.1.38 | Rs. 16800        | Rs. 16800           | 1.1.39                                      | Rs. 17100                |
| 1.1.39 | Rs. 17100        | Rs. 17100           | 1.1.40                                      | Rs. 17400                |
| 1.1.40 | Rs. 17400        | Rs. 17400           | 1.1.41                                      | Rs. 17700                |
| 1.1.41 | Rs. 17700        | Rs. 17700           | 1.1.42                                      | Rs. 18000                |
| 1.1.42 | Rs. 18000        | Rs. 18000           | 1.1.43                                      | Rs. 18300                |
| 1.1.43 | Rs. 18300        | Rs. 18300           | 1.1.44                                      | Rs. 18600                |
| 1.1.44 | Rs. 18600        | Rs. 18600           | 1.1.45                                      | Rs. 18900                |
| 1.1.45 | Rs. 18900        | Rs. 18900           | 1.1.46                                      | Rs. 19200                |
| 1.1.46 | Rs. 19200        | Rs. 19200           | 1.1.47                                      | Rs. 19500                |
| 1.1.47 | Rs. 19500        | Rs. 19500           | 1.1.48                                      | Rs. 19800                |
| 1.1.48 | Rs. 19800        | Rs. 19800           | 1.1.49                                      | Rs. 20100                |
| 1.1.49 | Rs. 20100        | Rs. 20100           | 1.1.50                                      | Rs. 20400                |
| 1.1.50 | Rs. 20400        | Rs. 20400           | 1.1.51                                      | Rs. 20700                |
| 1.1.51 | Rs. 20700        | Rs. 20700           | 1.1.52                                      | Rs. 21000                |
| 1.1.52 | Rs. 21000        | Rs. 21000           | 1.1.53                                      | Rs. 21300                |
| 1.1.53 | Rs. 21300        | Rs. 21300           | 1.1.54                                      | Rs. 21600                |
| 1.1.54 | Rs. 21600        | Rs. 21600           | 1.1.55                                      | Rs. 21900                |
| 1.1.55 | Rs. 21900        | Rs. 21900           | 1.1.56                                      | Rs. 22200                |
| 1.1.56 | Rs. 22200        | Rs. 22200           | 1.1.57                                      | Rs. 22500                |
| 1.1.57 | Rs. 22500        | Rs. 22500           | 1.1.58                                      | Rs. 22800                |
| 1.1.58 | Rs. 22800        | Rs. 22800           | 1.1.59                                      | Rs. 23100                |
| 1.1.59 | Rs. 23100        | Rs. 23100           | 1.1.60                                      | Rs. 23400                |
| 1.1.60 | Rs. 23400        | Rs. 23400           | 1.1.61                                      | Rs. 23700                |
| 1.1.61 | Rs. 23700        | Rs. 23700           | 1.1.62                                      | Rs. 24000                |
| 1.1.62 | Rs. 24000        | Rs. 24000           | 1.1.63                                      | Rs. 24300                |
| 1.1.63 | Rs. 24300        | Rs. 24300           | 1.1.64                                      | Rs. 24600                |
| 1.1.64 | Rs. 24600        | Rs. 24600           | 1.1.65                                      | Rs. 24900                |
| 1.1.65 | Rs. 24900        | Rs. 24900           | 1.1.66                                      | Rs. 25200                |
| 1.1.66 | Rs. 25200        | Rs. 25200           | 1.1.67                                      | Rs. 25500                |
| 1.1.67 | Rs. 25500        | Rs. 25500           | 1.1.68                                      | Rs. 25800                |
| 1.1.68 | Rs. 25800        | Rs. 25800           | 1.1.69                                      | Rs. 26100                |
| 1.1.69 | Rs. 26100        | Rs. 26100           | 1.1.70                                      | Rs. 26400                |
| 1.1.70 | Rs. 26400        | Rs. 26400           | 1.1.71                                      | Rs. 26700                |
| 1.1.71 | Rs. 26700        | Rs. 26700           | 1.1.72                                      | Rs. 27000                |
| 1.1.72 | Rs. 27000        | Rs. 27000           | 1.1.73                                      | Rs. 27300                |
| 1.1.73 | Rs. 27300        | Rs. 27300           | 1.1.74                                      | Rs. 27600                |
| 1.1.74 | Rs. 27600        | Rs. 27600           | 1.1.75                                      | Rs. 27900                |
| 1.1.75 | Rs. 27900        | Rs. 27900           | 1.1.76                                      | Rs. 28200                |
| 1.1.76 | Rs. 28200        | Rs. 28200           | 1.1.77                                      | Rs. 28500                |
| 1.1.77 | Rs. 28500        | Rs. 28500           | 1.1.78                                      | Rs. 28800                |
| 1.1.78 | Rs. 28800        | Rs. 28800           | 1.1.79                                      | Rs. 29100                |
| 1.1.79 | Rs. 29100        | Rs. 29100           | 1.1.80                                      | Rs. 29400                |
| 1.1.80 | Rs. 29400        | Rs. 29400           | 1.1.81                                      | Rs. 29700                |
| 1.1.81 | Rs. 29700        | Rs. 29700           | 1.1.82                                      | Rs. 30000                |
| 1.1.82 | Rs. 30000        | Rs. 30000           | 1.1.83                                      | Rs. 30300                |
| 1.1.83 | Rs. 30300        | Rs. 30300           | 1.1.84                                      | Rs. 30600                |
| 1.1.84 | Rs. 30600        | Rs. 30600           | 1.1.85                                      | Rs. 30900                |
| 1.1.85 | Rs. 30900        | Rs. 30900           | 1.1.86                                      | Rs. 31200                |
| 1.1.86 | Rs. 31200        | Rs. 31200           | 1.1.87                                      | Rs. 31500                |
| 1.1.87 | Rs. 31500        | Rs. 31500           | 1.1.88                                      | Rs. 31800                |
| 1.1.88 | Rs. 31800        | Rs. 31800           | 1.1.89                                      | Rs. 32100                |
| 1.1.89 | Rs. 32100        | Rs. 32100           | 1.1.90                                      | Rs. 32400                |
| 1.1.90 | Rs. 32400        | Rs. 32400           | 1.1.91                                      | Rs. 32700                |
| 1.1.91 | Rs. 32700        | Rs. 32700           | 1.1.92                                      | Rs. 33000                |
| 1.1.92 | Rs. 33000        | Rs. 33000           | 1.1.93                                      | Rs. 33300                |
| 1.1.93 | Rs. 33300        | Rs. 33300           | 1.1.94                                      | Rs. 33600                |
| 1.1.94 | Rs. 33600        | Rs. 33600           | 1.1.95                                      | Rs. 33900                |
| 1.1.95 | Rs. 33900        | Rs. 33900           | 1.1.96                                      | Rs. 34200                |
| 1.1.96 | Rs. 34200        | Rs. 34200           | 1.1.97                                      | Rs. 34500                |
| 1.1.97 | Rs. 34500        | Rs. 34500           | 1.1.98                                      | Rs. 34800                |
| 1.1.98 | Rs. 34800        | Rs. 34800           | 1.1.99                                      | Rs. 35100                |
| 1.1.99 | Rs. 35100        | Rs. 35100           | 1.2.00                                      | Rs. 35400                |
| 1.2.00 | Rs. 35400        | Rs. 35400           | 1.2.01                                      | Rs. 35700                |
| 1.2.01 | Rs. 35700        | Rs. 35700           | 1.2.02                                      | Rs. 36000                |
| 1.2.02 | Rs. 36000        | Rs. 36000           | 1.2.03                                      | Rs. 36300                |
| 1.2.03 | Rs. 36300        | Rs. 36300           | 1.2.04                                      | Rs. 36600                |
| 1.2.04 | Rs. 36600        | Rs. 36600           | 1.2.05                                      | Rs. 36900                |
| 1.2.05 | Rs. 36900        | Rs. 36900           | 1.2.06                                      | Rs. 37200                |
| 1.2.06 | Rs. 37200        | Rs. 37200           | 1.2.07                                      | Rs. 37500                |
| 1.2.07 | Rs. 37500        | Rs. 37500           | 1.2.08                                      | Rs. 37800                |
| 1.2.08 | Rs. 37800        | Rs. 37800           | 1.2.09                                      | Rs. 38100                |
| 1.2.09 | Rs. 38100        | Rs. 38100           | 1.2.10                                      | Rs. 38400                |
| 1.2.10 | Rs. 38400        | Rs. 38400           | 1.2.11                                      | Rs. 38700                |
| 1.2.11 | Rs. 38700        | Rs. 38700           | 1.2.12                                      | Rs. 39000                |
| 1.2.12 | Rs. 39000        | Rs. 39000           | 1.2.13                                      | Rs. 39300                |
| 1.2.13 | Rs. 39300        | Rs. 39300           | 1.2.14                                      | Rs. 39600                |
| 1.2.14 | Rs. 39600        | Rs. 39600           | 1.2.15                                      | Rs. 39900                |
| 1.2.15 | Rs. 39900        | Rs. 39900           | 1.2.16                                      | Rs. 40200                |
| 1.2.16 | Rs. 40200        | Rs. 40200           | 1.2.17                                      | Rs. 40500                |
| 1.2.17 | Rs. 40500        | Rs. 40500           | 1.2.18                                      | Rs. 40800                |
| 1.2.18 | Rs. 40800        | Rs. 40800           | 1.2.19                                      | Rs. 41100                |
| 1.2.19 | Rs. 41100        | Rs. 41100           | 1.2.20                                      | Rs. 41400                |
| 1.2.20 | Rs. 41400        | Rs. 41400           | 1.2.21                                      | Rs. 41700                |
| 1.2.21 | Rs. 41700        | Rs. 41700           | 1.2.22                                      | Rs. 42000                |
| 1.2.22 | Rs. 42000        | Rs. 42000           | 1.2.23                                      | Rs. 42300                |
| 1.2.23 | Rs. 42300        | Rs. 42300           | 1.2.24                                      | Rs. 42600                |
| 1.2.24 | Rs. 42600        | Rs. 42600           | 1.2.25                                      | Rs. 42900                |
| 1.2.25 | Rs. 42900        | Rs. 42900           | 1.2.26                                      | Rs. 43200                |
| 1.2.26 | Rs. 43200        | Rs. 43200           | 1.2.27                                      | Rs. 43500                |
| 1.2.27 | Rs. 43500        | Rs. 43500           | 1.2.28                                      | Rs. 43800                |
| 1.2.28 | Rs. 43800        | Rs. 43800           | 1.2.29                                      | Rs. 44100                |
| 1.2.29 | Rs. 44100        | Rs. 44100           | 1.2.30                                      | Rs. 44400                |
| 1.2.30 | Rs. 44400        | Rs. 44400           | 1.2.31                                      | Rs. 44700                |
| 1.2.31 | Rs. 44700        | Rs. 44700           | 1.2.32                                      | Rs. 45000                |
| 1.2.32 | Rs. 45000        | Rs. 45000           | 1.2.33                                      | Rs. 45300                |
| 1.2.33 | Rs. 45300        | Rs. 45300           | 1.2.34                                      | Rs. 45600                |
| 1.2.34 | Rs. 45600        | Rs. 45600           | 1.2.35                                      | Rs. 45900                |
| 1.2.35 | Rs. 45900        | Rs. 45900           | 1.2.36                                      | Rs. 46200                |
| 1.2.36 | Rs. 46200        | Rs. 46200           | 1.2.37                                      | Rs. 46500                |
| 1.2.37 | Rs. 46500        | Rs. 46500           | 1.2.38                                      | Rs. 46800                |
| 1.2.38 | Rs. 46800        | Rs. 46800           | 1.2.39                                      | Rs. 47100                |
| 1.2.39 | Rs. 47100        | Rs. 47100           | 1.2.40                                      | Rs. 47400                |
| 1.2.40 | Rs. 47400        | Rs. 47400           | 1.2.41                                      | Rs. 47700                |
| 1.2.41 | Rs. 47700        | Rs. 47700           | 1.2.42                                      | Rs. 48000                |
| 1.2.42 | Rs. 48000        | Rs. 48000           | 1.2.43                                      | Rs. 48300                |
| 1.2.43 | Rs. 48300        | Rs. 48300           | 1.2.44                                      | Rs. 48600                |
| 1.2.44 | Rs. 48600        | Rs. 48600           | 1.2.45                                      | Rs. 48900                |
| 1.2.45 | Rs. 48900        | Rs. 48900           | 1.2.46                                      | Rs. 49200                |
| 1.2.46 | Rs. 49200        | Rs. 49200           | 1.2.47                                      | Rs. 49500                |
| 1.2.47 | Rs. 49500        | Rs. 49500           | 1.2.48                                      | Rs. 49800                |
| 1.2.48 | Rs. 49800        | Rs. 49800           | 1.2.49                                      | Rs. 50100                |
| 1.2.49 | Rs. 50100        | Rs. 50100           | 1.2.50                                      | Rs. 50400                |
| 1.2.50 | Rs. 50400        | Rs. 50400           | 1.2.51                                      | Rs. 50700                |
| 1.2.51 | Rs. 50700        | Rs. 50700           | 1.2.52                                      | Rs. 51000                |
| 1.2.52 | Rs. 51000        | Rs. 51000           | 1.2.53                                      | Rs. 51300                |
| 1.2.53 | Rs. 51300        | Rs. 51300           | 1.2.54                                      | Rs. 51600                |
| 1.2.54 | Rs. 51600        | Rs. 51600           | 1.2.55                                      | Rs. 51900                |
| 1.2.55 | Rs. 51900        | Rs. 51900           | 1.2.56                                      | Rs. 52200                |
| 1.2.56 | Rs. 52200        | Rs. 52200           | 1.2.57                                      | Rs. 52500                |
| 1.2.57 | Rs. 52500        | Rs. 52500           | 1.2.58                                      | Rs. 52800                |
| 1.2.58 | Rs. 52800        | Rs. 52800           | 1.2.59                                      | Rs. 53100                |
| 1.2.59 | Rs. 53100        | Rs. 53100           | 1.2.60                                      | Rs. 53400                |
| 1.2.60 | Rs. 53400        | Rs. 53400           | 1.2.61                                      | Rs. 53700                |
| 1.2.61 | Rs. 53700        | Rs. 53700           | 1.2.62                                      | Rs. 54000                |
| 1.2.62 | Rs. 54000        | Rs. 54000           | 1.2.63                                      | Rs. 54300                |
| 1.2.63 | Rs. 54300        | Rs. 54300           | 1.2.64                                      | Rs. 54600                |
| 1.2.64 | Rs. 54600        | Rs. 54600           | 1.2.65                                      | Rs. 54900                |
| 1.2.65 | Rs. 54900        | Rs. 54900           | 1.2.66                                      | Rs. 55200                |
| 1.2.66 | Rs. 55200        | Rs. 55200           | 1.2.67                                      | Rs. 55500                |
| 1.2.67 | Rs. 55500        | Rs. 55500           | 1.2.68                                      | Rs. 55800                |
| 1.2.68 | Rs. 55800        | Rs. 55800           | 1.2.69                                      | Rs. 56100                |
| 1.2.69 | Rs. 56100        | Rs. 56100           | 1.2.70                                      | Rs. 56400                |
| 1.2.70 | Rs. 56400        | Rs. 56400           | 1.2                                         |                          |



(197)

Government of West Bengal  
Home (P & A R) Department

No.938-PAR(IAS)

Dated, Calcutta the 9th March, 1999.

From : Sri A. K. Samanta,  
Dy. Secy. to the Govt. of West Bengal.

To : The Accountant General, West Bengal,  
Treasury Buildings, Calcutta-700 001.

Sub: Pension Case of Sri Manabendra Roy, IAS (Retd.)

Sir,

I am directed to refer to your certificate and admissibility Report No. Pen. X/AP/880(R)/97-98/E/1704 dated 08-09-98 and to say that the Governor has been pleased to accord sanction to the payment of superannuation pension @ Rs. 7,550/- (Rupees Seven thousand five hundred and fifty) only p.m. w.e.f. 01-04-96 to Sri Manabendra Roy, IAS (Retd.) who retired on superannuation on 31-03-96 (AN) in terms of Notification F.No. 14012/5/98-AIE(II) dated 14-01-99 of Ministry of Personnel, P.S. & Pension, Department of Personnel & Training, Govt. of India.

2. The Governor has further been pleased to direct that in the event of the pensioner's death a family pension @ Rs. 7,550/- (Rupees Seven thousand five hundred and fifty) only p.m. will be paid w.e.f. the date following the date of death of pensioner to Smt. Arati Roy wife of Sri M.N. Roy upto 09-03-2003 and thereafter @ Rs. 4,770/- (Rupees Four thousand Seven hundred and seventy) only p.m. w.e.f. 10-03-2003 till her death or re-marriage whichever is earlier.

3. The charge is debitable to the Govt. of West Bengal (Voted after 14th August, 1947 under the head "2071-Pension and other Retirement Benefits, etc").

4. Service Book of Sri Roy is sent herewith.

5. Pension already sanctioned/paid will be adjusted against the revised pension sanctioned herein.

Yours faithfully,

*Sd/-*

sb/

Dy. Secy. to the Govt. of West Bengal.

No.939(3)-PAR(IAS)

Dated, Calcutta the 9th March, 1999.

Copy forwarded for information to :-

1. Sri M. N. Roy, IAS (Retd.), "Prafulla Nibagh", Monirampur Govt. Colony, Barrackpore, North 24-Parganas-743101.
2. The Deputy Secretary, Service Records & Accounts Cell, Home (P&AR) Deptt.
3. The Deputy Secretary, Finance (B) Deptt.

sb/

*[Signature]*  
Dy. Secy. to the Govt. of West Bengal.



"REGISTERED"

OFFICE OF THE PRINCIPAL ACCOUNTANT GENERAL (A&E), WEST BENGAL,  
TREASURY BUILDINGS : CALCUTTA - 700 001

No. Pen. XI 18/10 No. 98779-P/PA / 2001-02 Date :

To  
The Treasury Officer/ General Manager,

Pen 7/12/09 (A) 99-2000  
Pen 7/12/15 504 28.8.98

Sub : Authority for payment of Revised Pension etc to

Shri/Smt.

holder of PPO no. Pen. XI /

of G. P. O. No. Pen. XI / C. V. P.

Item No. Pen. XI /

Sir,

I am to state that in terms of G. O. No. 84-AB (Deas. Rules) 58, dated

the pensionary benefits of the above noted pensioner have been revised as detailed below :—

(i) Pension @ Rs. 12500/- P. M. w. e. f. 1.4.96 (Rupees

seven thousand five hundred fifty only

(ii) Gratuity Rs. (Rupees

(iii) Family pension @ Rs. 7550/- p. m. upto 9.3.2003 or

for a period of seven years from the date following the date of death of the pensioner whichever is earlier  
and thereafter @ Rs. 7700/- p. m. till death / marriage of the widow / widower whichever  
is earlier .

2. It is requested to make payment of the revised pension and gratuity after making recovery/adjustment of the  
pension already paid w. e. f. 1.4.96 alongwith dearness relief thereon and gratuity

Rs. already paid. Dearness relief on revised pension authorised  
herein is payable as per Govt. of West Bengal Finance Deptt. Memo/G. O. No. 20-AB (Deas. Rules) 58,  
dated and subsequent orders issued in this regard from time to time.

3. Besides, the above noted pensioner having applied further for commutation of additional amount of  
Rs. the additional commuted value of Rs.

(Rupees )

only in lump has been found admissible to him/her.

I am therefore, to request you to arrange for payment of additional amount of Rs.

(Rupees )

only in lump being the commuted value of additional portion of pension applied for commutation by the pensioner.

4. As the pensioner has already commuted Rs. 551/- + Rs. 124/- + 1720/- P. M. from his/her original pension,  
the amount of pension so commuted should be deducted from the revised pension authorised in para 1 above  
w. e. f. the date from which the original pension was reduced on account of the said commutation i.e. from  
the date of effect of the said commutation, In addition to above, the revised pension of the above noted  
pensioner should be reduced further to Rs. (Rupees )

only p. m. from the date of drawal  
of additional amount of commuted value of pension, authorised in para 3 above, by the pensioner or on the  
expiry of three months from the date of issue of this authority.



- 199
5. The revised rate of pension, gratuity, family pension and commuted value of pension etc. mentioned overleaf, may suitably be incorporated in both halves of PPO under proper attestation quoting this letter as authority.
  6. The charges are debitable to the Government of West Bengal under the head "2071-Pension and other retirement benefits etc.

Yours faithfully



Sr. Accounts Officer.

No. Pen. XI / P.P.O. NO. 987794 / RA / 2 / 8154

07 SEP 1999

Copy forwarded for information to :—

i) Shri / Smt. Manabendra Roy, IAS.  
Vill Profulla Nikas, Monirampur Govt  
Dist. Barrackpore, North 24 Parg. Colony,

ii)

This has a reference to his letter No. \_\_\_\_\_

Dated \_\_\_\_\_

Sr. Accounts Officer

31/9/99



New Delhi the 14th Sept., 1999

OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Sub : Payment of Dearness Allowance to Central Government employees-Revised rates effective from 1.7.1999.

The undersigned is directed to refer to this Ministry's Office Memorandum No. 1(2)/99.EII(B)/430, dtd. 13.4.1999 on the subject mentioned above & to state that the President is pleased to decide that the Dearness Allowance payable to Central Govt. employees shall be enhanced from the existing rate of 32% to 37% of the pay with effect from 1st July, 1999.

2. The provisions contained in paras 3,4&5 of this Ministry's O.M.No. 1(13)/97-E.II(B), dated 3.10.1997 shall continue to be applicable while regulating Dearness Allowance under these orders.

3. The additional instalment of dearness allowance payable under these orders shall be paid in cash to all Central Government employees.

4. These orders shall also apply to the civilian employees paid from the Defence Services Estimates and the expenditure will be chargeable to the relevant head of the Defence Services Estimates. In regard to Armed Forces personnel and Railway employees, separate orders will be issued by the Ministry of Defence and Ministry of Railways respectively.

5. In so far as the persons serving in the Indian Audit and Accounts Department are concerned, these orders issue after consultation with the Comptroller and Auditor General of India.

6. Hindi version of this Office Memorandum is attached.

Sd/- Illegible

Joint Secretary to the Government of India.



0201/(9)II 3-22/(9)I .OM.Y  
**CALCUTTA METROPOLITAN DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY,**  
**3A, AUCKLAND PLACE, CALCUTTA-700 017.**

No. 897 /CMDA/FA/DA/Central

Dated : 12th October, 1999.

Sub : Payment of Dearness Allowance to Central Govt. Employees Revised rates effective from 1.7.99.

Copy of Govt. of India, Ministry of Finance Deptt, of Expenditure O.N.No.F.No.1(8)/99-E.II(B)/1050 dated 14th September, '99 is circulated herewith for information and guidance of all concerned in CMDA & CMW&SA.

The revised rates of D.A. are shown below :-

(This issues with the approval of the Director General of Finance, C. M. D. A.)

Date from which payable:

Rate of D.A. payable per month:

01.07.1999

37% of pay

( B. Saha ) 13.10.99

Addl. Director of Finance,

Head Quarters/C. M. D. A.

No. 897/(9)/CMDA/FA DA/Central

Dated: 12th October, 1999.

Copy forearded for information to :-

1. The Secretary, CMDA.
2. The Officer on Spl. Duty in charge of CMWUSA.
3. The Sectoral ACFAs of CMDA.
4. All Self Drawing Divisions, C.M.D.A.
5. A.O. Health Unit, CMDA.
6. A.D.F.A.(C.P.F.), CMDA.
7. Finance Officer, CMW&SA.
8. DDF (A/cs.), Pay Centre, Unnayan Bhavan.
9. Sr. Data Processing Officer, CMDA.

Entitlement of the deputationist, from Central Govt.

Officers retaining their grade pay of their respective parent Offices & Officers belonging to all India Services & West Bengal Higher Judicial Services may be regulated accordingly.

bkd/121099

( B. Saha )

Addl. Director of Finance,  
Head Quarters/C. M. D. A.

B



Government of West Bengal  
Home (P & A.R) Department.

From: Shri A. K. Samanta,  
Deputy Secy. to the Govt. of West Bengal.

To : The Pay & Accounts Officer,  
Calcutta Pay & Accounts Officer

No. 648-PAR(IAS)

Dated, Calcutta, the 11th February, 1938.

Sub:- Grant of encashment of leave salary to Shri Manabendra Roy,  
IAS(Retd.), Ex-Joint Secy., C & S.S.I. Deptt.

Sir,

I am directed to state that Shri Manabendra Roy, Ex-IAS, retired on 31-3-36. He was sanctioned payment of leave salary for 240 days at the rate of Rs. 5700/- + Rs. 150/- P.M. in this Deptt. G.O. No. 2134-PAR(IAS) dated 3-6-37. Now the pay of Shri Roy has been refixed at Rs. 15,900/- (Rupees fifteen thousand and nine hundred) per month with effect from 1.1.38 in this Deptt. G.O. No. 5175-PAR(IAS) dt. 18-12-37.

The Governor has accordingly been pleased to accord sanction in partial modification of G.O. No. 2134-PAR(IAS) dated 3-6-37 to the payment to Shri Manabendra Roy, IAS(Retd.) cash equivalent of leave salary for 240 days calculated on the basis of his revised pay of Rs. 15,900/- p.m. plus other allowances as admissible under the rules.

The charge involved will proceed against the appropriate head of account in the State Budget.

Encashment of leave salary already sanctioned in this Deptt. G.O. No. 2134-PAR(IAS) dated 3-6-37 will be adjusted against the one sanctioned herein.

The Accounts Officer, West Bengal Sectt. is authorised to act as D.D.O. in this case.

Yours faithfully,

Sd/-

Deputy Secy. to the Govt. of West Bengal.

No. 649(3)-PAR(IAS)

Dated, Calcutta, the 11th February, 1938.

Copy forwarded for information and necessary action to the :-

1. Accountant General, (A & E), West Bengal.
2. The Accounts Officer, West Bengal Sectt. -  
He is authorised to act as D.D.O. in this case.
3. Shri Manabendra Roy, IAS(Retd.)  
Profulla Nibash, Manirampur Govt. Colony, Barrackpore, South 24 Pgs.

Deputy Secy. to the Govt. of West Bengal.



1244/ISD/11/51  
28/12  
Speed Post  
(84)  
203  
10263/Dir(D&D)/11  
27/12

**Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry**  
**for inquiry into the alleged disappearance of**  
**Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose**  
'B' Block (3rd floor)  
11/A Mirza Ghalib Street, Calcutta 700 087

No. JMCI/042/Apptt/99

Calcutta, dated, the 20th December 1999.

To  
Shri A.K. Paitandi, I.A.S.,  
Director (IS-I)  
Ministry of Home Affairs  
Government of India  
North Block, New Delhi 110 001

Sub: **Appointment of Sri Manabendra Roy, IAS(Retd.) to the post of Officer on Special Duty**  
Ref: G.O. No. I/12014/2/99-IS)D.III) dated 2.6.99.

Sir,

I am directed to say that the Hon'ble Chairman of the Commission has selected Sri Manabendra Roy, IAS(Retd.), for appointment to the post of Officer on Special Duty with effect from the date of his assuming charge of the post.

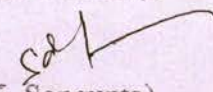
A post of Officer on Special Duty in the scale of Rs.12,750-16,500/- was sanctioned by the above-quoted Govt. Order, but the post has not yet been filled up. Now that the Commission has started functioning in its office at 11A Mirza Ghalib Street, Calcutta, and necessary Notification has already been issued inviting statement, representation, etc., the need of a senior officer for proper administration of the office of the Commission is strongly felt. For this reason, it has been decided by the Commission to appoint a competent officer to the post as early as possible. Needless to say, prudence exercised in the matter of filling this and other sanctioned posts has already resulted in considerable savings to the Government on salary account.

Bio-data of Sri Manabendra Roy, as furnished by him in a separate sheet, are sent herewith. Copies of documents furnished by him are also sent herewith.

Sri Roy is now appointed to the post of Officer on Special Duty on contract basis, subject, of course, to the approval of the Government of India, on a monthly consolidated remuneration of Rs.13,000/- (Rupees thirteen thousand) only. In addition to this, he will be entitled to draw his monthly pension along with Dearness Relief as admissible to him on the basis of his past service. It is further proposed to provide him with a residential telephone and transport facility for official duty.

A draft order of appointment is sent herewith for approval of the Government of India. Considering the urgency of the matter, it is requested that approval of the Government of India may kindly be communicated as early as possible to enable the Commission to issue formal order of appointment in favour of Sri Manabendra Roy.

Yours faithfully,

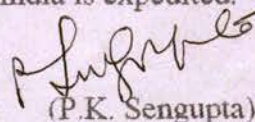
  
(P.K. Sengupta)  
Secretary.

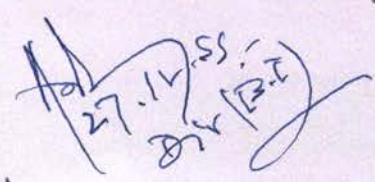
Encl: as above.

No. JMCI/042/1/Apptt/99

Calcutta, dated, the 20th December 1999.

cc: Sri S.N. Singh, Section Officer, JMCI at New Delhi - for information. He is requested to pursue the matter so that necessary approval of the Government of India is expedited.

  
(P.K. Sengupta)  
Secretary.

  
27.12.99  
Dir (IS-I)  
LIS(D-IV)



S.No. 64

No.I/12014/2/99-IS(D.III)  
Government of India  
Ministry of Home Affairs  
\*\*\*\*\*

New Delhi 110001, dated 6.1.2000

To

Shri P.K. Sengupta,  
Secretary,  
Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry.,  
11/A, Mirza Ghalib Street,  
Calcutta - 700087.

Sub: Appointment of Sri Manabendra Roy, IAS (Retd.) to the  
post of Officer on Special Duty in the Commission.

\*\*\*\*\*

Sir,

I am directed to refer to your letter No.JMCI/042/Appt./99, dated 20.12.99 on the above subject and to say that this Ministry has no objection to the appointment of Shri Manbendra Roy, IAS(Retd.) to the post of officer on Special Duty against the post sanctioned in the Commission vide this Ministry's Order No.I/12014/2/99-IS(D.III), dated 2.6.99. The appointment of Shri Roy will be w.e.f. the date he actually joins his duties in the Commission and upto six months or till the expiry of the term of the Commission, whichever is earlier. During his assignment in the Commission Shri Roy would be entitled to a consolidated monthly remuneration of Rs.13,000/- (Rupees thirteen thousand only) without any allowances whatsoever.

2. This issues with the concurrence of the Integrated Finance Division of this Ministry vide their U.O. Dy.No.5932/99-Finance-II, dated 29.12.99.

Yours faithfully,

*V.P. Bhatia*

(V.P. Bhatia)

Under Secretary to the Govt. of India.

Issued by Fax  
*Q2*  
*61*



MESSAGE CONFIRMATION

JAN-06-00 17:09

FAX NUMBER : 3017763

NAME : MHA

FAX NUMBER : 0332355225

PAGE : 01

ELAPSED TIME : 00'43"

MODE : G3 STD ,9600

RESULTS : O.K



WS/ISD/11/200000 12/11 106/ISD/11/2000 12/11 314/DIR (P.S.)/2000 13/11 206

**Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry**

for inquiry into the alleged disappearance of  
Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose  
'B' Block (3rd floor)  
11/A Mirza Ghalib Street, Calcutta-700 087

No. JMCI/064/Apptt/2000

Calcutta, dated, the 10.1.2000

Sri A.K. Paitandy, IAS  
Director (IS-I)  
Ministry of Home Affairs  
Government of India  
North Block  
New Delhi 110 001

BY FAX : 011-3017763

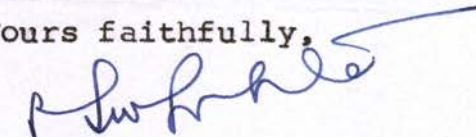
Sub: Appointment to the posts of Assistant, Steno Gr."C",  
Process Server and Peon.

Sir,

Enclosed please find a copy of Apptt/062/2000-JMCI dated 10th January 2000 issued under order of the Commission appointing Sri Pranab Kumar Chatterjee, Shri Gurupada Das, Shri Arun De & Shri Santosh Chandra Baral to the posts of Assistant, Steno Gr. "C", Process Server & Peon respectively. I am directed to say that they have been appointed on contract basis & consolidated remuneration from 14.1.2000 or the date of their joining their respective appointments, whichever may be later and upto 14.5.2000. These appointments have been made and their remuneration fixed keeping in view the terms & conditions as well as the guidelines received from you end when some other posts were filled up.

A copy each of the joining reports of the aforesaid appointees will be forwarded to you as soon as they join their respective appointments.

Yours faithfully,

  
(P.K. Sengupta)  
Secretary

Enclo: as above.

14.1.2000  
20/11  
Sms  
or file  
17/11  
Sms



46/15011/2000  
17/11

105/1505D10/2000  
17/11 313/DIV (18)/2000  
13/11 (207)

**Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry**  
**for inquiry into the alleged disappearance of**  
**Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose**  
'B' Block (3rd floor)  
11/A Mirza Ghalib Street, Calcutta 700 087

Calcutta, dated the 10th January 2000

ORDER

The following persons are appointed in Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry on contract basis on consolidated monthly remuneration as shown against their names. Their appointment shall be for a period upto 14.05.2000 in the first instance with effect from the date they actually join their duties in the Commission. However, this period may be extended till the Commission completes its assignment.

2. These appointees will not be entitled to any allowance whatsoever over and above the consolidated remuneration being allowed to them.

3. The appointment of these persons may be terminated on a month's notice from either side i.e. from the appointee or the Commission as the case may be :-

| S. No. | Name of the Post | Name of the appointee                                                                                                          | Amount of Consolidated Remuneration | Period of appointment |
|--------|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1)     | Assistant        | Shri Pranab Kumar Chatterjee<br>[Retired Welfare Assistant, Office of the Accountant General (Audit-I), West Bengal, Calcutta] | Rs.6,000/-                          | Upto 14.5.2000        |
| 2)     | Steno Gr. "C"    | Shri Gurupada Das<br>[Retired P.A./to Court Officer, Govt. of, West Bengal]                                                    | Rs.7,000/-                          | Upto 14.5.2000        |
| 3)     | Process Server   | Shri Arun De<br>[Retired person]                                                                                               | Rs.3,500/-                          | Upto 14.5.2000        |
| 4)     | Peon             | Shri Santosh Chandra Baral<br>[Retired Peon from Posts&Telegraphs, Govt. of India]                                             | Rs.3,000/-                          | Upto 14.5.2000        |

4. The appointees Shri Pranab Kumar Chatterjee, Shri Gurupada Das & Shri Santosh Chandra Baral named at sl.nos.1,2&4 above will be eligible to draw their normal monthly pension along with dearness relief which is admissible to them, on the basis of their respective past services under the State/Central Govt. and is being drawn by them from the Coiffers of the State/Central Govt.

BY ORDER OF THE COMMISSION

*(Signature)*  
(P.K. Sengupta)  
Secretary.

No. Apptt/062/1(11)/2000-JMCI

Dated the 10th January 2000

Copy forwarded for information and necessary action to :-

- i. RPAO (CISF), Calcutta.
- ii. MHA, North Block, New Delhi [Shri V.P. Bhatia, US (D-IV)]
- iii. Cashier, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry, Calcutta
- iv. (a) Shri Pranab Kumar Chatterjee, (b) Shri Gurupada Das  
(c) Shri Arun De, (d) Shri Santosh Chandra Baral
- v. Personal File of the Individual appointee.

(P.K. Sengupta)  
Secretary.



se m. 66

IMMEDIATE

No. I/12014/2/99-IS(D.III)  
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA  
MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS

\*\*\*\*\*

New Delhi, the 14th February, 2000.

To

Shri P.K. Sengupta,  
Secretary,  
Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry,  
'B' Block (3rd Floor),  
11/A Mirza Ghalib Street,  
CALCUTTA - 700 087.

Subject : Filling up of the posts of Assistant, Steno Grade 'C',  
Process Server and Peon against the sanctioned posts  
in the Commission.

\*\*\*\*\*

Sir,

I am directed to refer to an Order No. Apptt/062/1(11)/2000-JMCI dated 10th January, 2000 issued by Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry on the subject noted above and to say that this Ministry has no objection to the appointment of the following four persons in the Commission on consolidated remuneration as proposed by you for each of these posts. The contractual appointment of these persons will be upto 14.5.2000 in the first instance. However, this period is likely to be extended further till the Commission completes its assignment. The appointment of these persons will become effective from the date they actually join their duties in the Commission. Further, the said contractual appointment can be terminated on a month's notice either from the individual or the Commission as the case may be. These appointees will not be entitled to any allowance whatsoever over and above the consolidated remuneration shown against their names :-

| S.No. | Name of the Post | Name of the appointee                                                                                                                   | Amount of Consolidated Remuneration |
|-------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1.    | Assistant        | Shri Pranab Kumar Chatterjee<br>[Retired Welfare Assistant,<br>Office of the Accountant<br>General (Audit-I), West<br>Bengal, Calcutta] | Rs. 6,000/-                         |
| 2.    | Steno Grade 'C'  | Shri Gurupada Das<br>[Retired P.A./Court Officer,<br>Govt. of West Bengal]                                                              | Rs. 7,000/-                         |
| 3.    | Process Server   | Shri Arun De<br>[Retired person]                                                                                                        | Rs. 3,500/-                         |



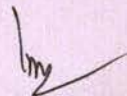
4. Peon

Shri Santosh Chandra Baral  
[Retired Peon from Posts &  
Telegraphs, Govt. of India]

Rs. 3,000/-

2. This issues in consultation with the Department of Personnel & Training vide their Dy.No. 636/JS(E)/2000 dated 7.2.2000 and the Integrated Finance Division of this Ministry vide their Dy.No. 434/2000/Fin.II dated 8.2.2000.

Yours faithfully,



( V.P. BHATIA )

UNDER SECRETARY TO THE GOVT. OF INDIA.  
TEL.NO. 301 5700.



S.No. 67 193/15DIII/2000  
Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry

for inquiry into the alleged disappearance of  
Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose  
'C' Block (3rd floor)  
11/A Mirza Ghalib Street, Calcutta-700 087

Phone :  
033-216-2765/68  
033-216-2835  
Fax :  
033-216-2765

No. JMCI/...Appdt./99-2000/30/69-108

Calcutta, dated, the 21st Feb., 2000

**ORDER**

Sri Dulal Kumar Mitra, Retired Stenographer, Govt. of West Bengal, is hereby appointed to the post of Typist in Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry for inquiry into the alleged disappearance of Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose on contract basis on a consolidated monthly remuneration of Rs.4,500/- (Rupees Four thousand five hundred) only. His appointment shall be for a period upto 14.05.2000 in the first instance with effect from the date of actually joins his duty in the Commission. However, this period may be extended from time to time till the Commission completes its assignment.

2. The appointee will not be entitled to any allowance whatsoever over and above the consolidated remuneration being allowed to him.

3. The appointment of Shri Dulal Kumar Mitra may be terminated on a month's notice from either side, i.e. from him or the Commission as the case may be without assigning any reason, therefor.

4. The appointee, Shri Dulal Kumar Mitra, will be eligible to draw his normal monthly pension along with Dearness Relief as admissible to him on the basis of his past service.

5. This issues with the approval of the Hon'ble Chairman.

By order of the Commission

Sd/-  
(P.K. Sengupta)  
Secretary

No. Appdt./99-2000/30/69-108(5)

Copy forwarded for information and necessary action to :-

- 1) R.P.A.O. (CISF), Calcutta,
- 2) MHA, North Block, New Delhi,  
(Shri V.P. Bhatia, US (D-IV))
- 3) Cashier, JMCI, Calcutta,
- 4) Shri Dulal Kumar Mitra, Retired Stenographer,  
He is requested to join his appointment immediately.
- 5) Personal File of Shri Dulal Kumar Mitra

Dated, Calcutta,  
the 21st February, 2000.

(P.K. Sengupta)  
Secretary





4557/JS(1470)  
2016

4124/JS(1512)/01  
2016

1939/JSUSD-IV/61  
21/6

se. m. 68

211

Pradyot Kumar Sengupta ,

Secretary

Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry

For inquiry into the alleged disappearance of

Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose

'B' Block (3<sup>rd</sup> floor), 11/A Mirza Ghalib Street, Calcutta 700 087

☎ : 033-252-2835, 2765/68

Fax : 033-252-2765

e-mail : jmcinscb@cal3.vsnl.net.in

D.O. No. JMCI/Bills/99-2000/38/148

Calcutta, dated, the 14<sup>th</sup> June 2001

Dear *Ms. Gairola,*

I am directed to send herewith a copy each of the representation submitted by Sri Radheshyam Pal, Private Secretary, and Sri Dulal Kumar Mitra, Typist, praying for a raise in their consolidated monthly remuneration and to say that the Commission is of opinion that both of them deserve a raise in their monthly consolidated remuneration.

There are two Private Secretaries. The monthly remuneration of one of them was fixed at Rs.10,000/- with the approval of the Ministry of Home Affairs. The other Private Secretary is the Petitioner, Radheshyam Pal. Both of them are retired employees of Private firms and they are non-pensioners. In this view of the matter, both of them stand on the same footing and there should be equality in the matter of their remuneration, but, his monthly remuneration was fixed at Rs.8,000/-. This, I am directed to say, virtually amounts to gross discrimination in the matter of remuneration of two persons standing on the same footing,

Shri R.S. Pal has been entrusted with some very important works including certain confidential matters of the Commission. His workload is quite heavy and he has been discharging his duties to the entire satisfaction of the Commission. At the present juncture of the work of the Commission, he is practically indispensable. If he leaves now, it will be extremely difficult for a new man to pick up the work.

Sri Dulal Kumar Mitra, the other petitioner, is a retired employee of the Government of West Bengal. He is a Stenographer, but he was employed as Typist on a consolidated monthly remuneration of Rs.4,500/- only because no post of stenographer was vacant. He has been working as both Stenographer and Typist. His services are mainly utilised as Stenographer. His workload is very heavy, but he has been discharging his duties conscientiously and to the entire satisfaction of the Commission.

In this perspective, as explained above, the Commission has decided that monthly remuneration of Sri Radheshyam Pal, Private Secretary, and Sri Dulal Kumar Mitra, Typist, should be raised to Rs.10,000/- (from the present Rs.8,000/-) and Rs.6,000/- (from the present Rs.4,500/-) with effect from 1.07.2001.

I am directed to request you to kindly communicate the approval of the Government to the aforesaid enhancement of monthly remuneration of Sri Radheshyam Pal, Private Secretary, and Sri Dulal Kumar Mitra, Typist, so that the decision of the Commission may be given effect to from 1.07.2001.

With *warm regards,*  
Yours *sincerely,*

*Pradyot Kumar Sengupta*

To  
Ms. Sangeeta Gairola, IAS  
Joint Secretary (Internal Security)  
Ministry of Home Affairs  
Government of India  
North Block, New Delhi 110 001

*Pl. process quickly.*

*20.6.*

*20/6*

*USC (14-1) To M*



MS. Goirala

212

To

The Secretary,  
Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry,  
11-A, Mirza Ghalib Street,  
Calcutta-700087.

(Through Section Officer, J.M.C.I.)

S i r,

Most respectfully I am to submit my prayers  
as follows :-

I express my honour in being able to serve this Commission of a National importance and I feel I have been able to rise with all earnestness in carrying out the tasks assigned to me, earning high appreciation from all the Officers of this Commission.

My present submission to you, Sir, I have been discharging the duties of a full time Stenographer at every beck and call of all the Officers (including occasional tasks from the Hon'ble Chairman). For all meaningful purposes I have the honour of being treated as Stenographer even though I am appointed as a Typist with a consolidated pay of Rs.4,500/- in a Typist scale.

You may kindly appreciate, Sir, my assigned jobs are, most of the time, onerous and include those that require not only steadfast attention but also immediate compliance as fast as they were needed.

Further, my emoluments on the basis of last pay drawn on retirement may be assessed as much higher in comparison to my present salary plus pension as may be seen below :-

|                 |                     |                              |                    |
|-----------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Present Pay ..  | Rs.4,500/-          | <u>Emoluments last drawn</u> |                    |
| Govt. Pension.. | Rs.4,300/-          | Basic Pay ..                 | Rs. 8,500/-        |
|                 | <u>Rs.8,800/-</u> ✓ | D.A. @ 40%                   | .. Rs. 3,485/-     |
|                 |                     | HRA @ 15%                    | .. Rs. 1,275/-     |
|                 |                     |                              | <u>Rs.13,260/-</u> |

In view of above, I am to pray that you may kindly be pleased to consider suitable increase in salary comparable to any Stenographer.

Yours faithfully,

(Dulal Kumar Mitra)  
Typist, J.M.C.I.

Dated : 12.04.2001.



April 2, 2001

The Secretary  
Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry  
11 A, Mirza Ghalib Street  
Calcutta-700087

Respected Sir,

This is for your kind information that I have completed one year of my service in this Commission as one of the Private Secretaries and have tried to work with full responsibility and to the satisfaction of my seniors and the Hon'ble Chairman.

I may most humbly submit that I get no pension and did not get retiring benefit from my erstwhile private employer and a litigation process is in progress. As a considerable amount of money is blocked for no fault of mine, I have been put to great financial difficulties.

Under the circumstances, I would request you to kindly consider enhancement of my salary to a stage as you deem fit and proper.

Hope, you will kindly consider my prayer and oblige.

Yours faithfully,

Radhe Shyam Paul  
Private Secretary

S.O.  
Pl. p.v. with  
no appointment file  
of hi Pal  
P. Sw. for file  
3/4/2001



S. No. 69

~~002~~

(214)

(~~002~~)

MESSAGE CONFIRMATION

27-AUG-2001 04:35PM MON

FAX NUMBER:  
NAME :

NAME/NUMBER : 0332522765  
PAGE : 001  
START TIME : 27-AUG-2001 04:34PM MON  
ELAPSED TIME : 00' 44"  
MODE : G3 STD  
RESULTS : [ O.K ]

---



BY FAX

( FAX NO. 033-2522765 )

No. I/12014/2/99-IS(D.III)  
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA  
MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS

\* \* \* \*

New Delhi, the 27th August, 2001.

To

Shri P.K. Sengupta,  
Secretary,  
Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry,  
'B' Block, (Third Floor),  
11/A Mirza Ghalib Street,  
KOLKATA - 700 087.

Subject : Enhancement of pay of Shri Radheshyam Pal,  
Private Secretary and Shri Dulal Kumar Mitra,  
Typist - Regarding.

\* \* \*

Sir,

I am directed to refer to your letter No. JMCI/  
Bills/99-2000/38/148 dated the 14th June, 2001 regarding  
enhancement of pay of Shri Radheshyam Pal, Private Secretary  
and Shri Dulal Kumar Mitra, Typist, with effect from 1.7.2001.

2. The matter has already been taken up with the  
concerned authorities in the Integrated Finance including  
Department of Personnel & Training. The proposal has been  
returned to us with the following query :-

"As the term of Shri Dulal Kumar Mitra expired on  
14.5.2001, MHA may clarify in the first instance if  
the approval for further extension of contract  
appointment of Shri Mitra has been granted beyond  
14.5.2001 in consultation with this Department. It  
may also be clarified what are the reasons for  
anomaly that has arisen for allowing different  
remuneration to the employees of the same posts for  
performing similar work and whether their pay etc.  
were fixed in consultation with this Department".

3. It is requested that the required clarification may  
kindly be provided to this Ministry by return fax.

Yours faithfully,

*[Signature]*

( V.P. BHATIA )  
UNDER SECRETARY TO THE GOVT. OF INDIA.

*M. send  
27/8  
Duty Officer, C.A. Sec.  
MHA*

*27/8*



Sl. no. 70

216

By registered  
post with A/D.

JUSTICE MUKHERJEE COMMISSION OF INQUIRY  
FOR INQUIRY INTO THE ALLEGED DISAPPEARANCE OF  
NETAJI SUBHAS CHANDRA BOSE.  
'B' Block, (Third Floor)  
11/A Mirza Ghalib Street, Calcutta 700 087

Phone:

Chairman - 252-2835  
Secretary - 252-2767  
Officer on  
Special Duty - 252-2765  
Office - 252-2766/68

No. JMCI/Bills/99-2000/38/279

Calcutta, dated, the 31st August, 2001

From : Shri M. Roy, IAS(Retd.)  
Officer on Special Duty

To : Shri V. P. Bhatia,  
Under Secretary to the Govt. of India  
Ministry of Home Affairs, North Block  
New Delhi-110001.

Sub: Enhancement of pay of Shri  
Radheshyam Pal, Private Secretary  
and Shri Dulal Kumar Mitra, Typist -  
Regarding.

Sir,

With reference to your letter No.I/12014/2/99-IS(D.III)  
dated 27th August, 2001 in regard to the above subject, I am  
directed to convey the required clarification as noted hereunder :

Extension of the term of appointment of its Officers and  
staff including Shri Dulal Kumar Mitra beyond 14.5.2001 was duly  
intimated by the Commission to Ministry of Home Affairs vide its  
Office Order No. JMCI/Apptt/99-2000/30/134(41) dated 31.5.2001.

Regarding "anomaly that has arisen for allowing different  
remuneration to the employees of the same posts", it may be stated  
that Shri Ajay Kumar De, Private Secretary (since resigned) was a  
retired employee of Private Sector and a non-pensioner. His  
efficiency and efficacy were known to the Commission, based on which  
his consolidated remuneration was fixed at Rs.10,000/- per month  
with the approval of the Ministry of Home Affairs, when this  
Commission was at its nascent stage, whereas Shri Radheshyam Pal  
was appointed as Private Secretary at a later stage. He also hails  
from Private Sector and is a non-pensioner. Before appointment of  
Shri Pal, some retired Govt. employees were appointed in important  
posts of this Commission whose consolidated remunerations had to be  
fixed at a comparatively lower level since their respective salaries/  
pensions were still then not fixed on the basis of their respective

contd..p.2.



(217)

**JUSTICE MUKHERJEE COMMISSION OF INQUIRY**  
FOR INQUIRY INTO THE ALLEGED DISAPPEARANCE OF  
**NETAJI SUBHAS CHANDRA BOSE.**  
'B' Block, (Third Floor)  
11/A Mirza Ghalib Street, Calcutta 700 087

Phone:

Chairman - 252-2835  
Secretary - 252-2767  
Officer on  
Special Duty - 252-2765  
Office - 252-2766/68

- : 2 : -


No. JMCI/

Calcutta, dated, the

revised scales of pay in view of the recommendations of the latest Pay Commission concerned. Besides, the efficiency and efficacy of Shri Pal were yet to be tested when the consolidated remuneration for him was fixed at Rs. 8,000/- p.m. with an intimation to the Ministry of Home Affairs, Government of India.

No further clarification is adduced regarding the case of Shri Dulal Kumar Mitra in view of the position stated in para 4 of the Commission's letter dated June 14, 2001.

Yours faithfully,

  
31.8.2001

(M. Roy)

Officer on Special Duty



JUSTICE MUKHERJEE COMMISSION OF INQUIRY  
FOR INQUIRY INTO THE ALLEGED DISAPPEARANCE OF  
NETAJI SUBHAS CHANDRA BOSE.  
'B' Block, (Third Floor)  
11/A Mirza Ghalib Street, Kolkata 700 087

Phone:

Chairman - 252-2835  
Secretary - 252-2767  
Officer on  
Special Duty - 252-2765  
Office - 252-2766/68

e-mail : jmcinscb@cal.3.vsnl.net.in

Fax : 0091-033-252-2765

No. JMCI/Bills/99-2000/38/122.

Kolkata, dated, 17th June'2002.

2170/ISUSD-11/02  
25/6

From : Shri P.K. Sengupta,  
Secretary

To : Shri B.R. Dhiman,  
Under Secretary to the Govt. of India,  
Ministry of Home Affairs,  
North Block,  
New Delhi-110001.

Sub : Enhancement of pay of Shri Radheshyam Paul, Private Secretary - Regarding.

Sir,

I am directed to send herewith a copy of the representation submitted by Shri Radheshyam Paul, Private Secretary, praying for a raise of Rs. 2000/- in his consolidated monthly remuneration. Though his earlier representation which was recommended in the Commission's letter No. JMCI/Bill/99-2000/38/279 dated 31.8.2001 has been turned down by the Government vide M.H.A's Letter No.I/12014/2/99-IS(D.III) dated 30.10.01, yet I am directed to request you again to consider favourably the said prayer of Shri Radheshyam Paul.

An early reply will be appreciated.

Enclo: As stated above.

Yours faithfully,

*P. K. Sengupta*  
(P. K. Sengupta)  
Secretary

On file of  
25/6  
Shri Manu



(219)

April 12, 2002

The Hon'ble Chairman  
Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry  
11 A, Mirza Ghalib Street  
Kolkata-700087

Through

The Secretary  
Justice Mukherjee Com. of Inquiry

Hon'ble Sir,

With due respect I beg to state that I have been appointed in the Commission as one of the Private Secretaries since March 2000 at a consolidated monthly salary of Rs. 8,000/- and I have tried to work with responsibility and to the satisfaction of your Lordship and other seniors.

I beg most. humbly submit that I get no retiring benefit.

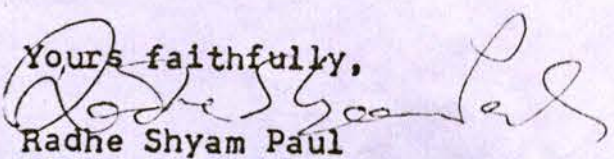
Sir, it is for your kind information that the other Private Secretary was getting Rs. 10,000/- p.m. and has since resigned from the services of the Commission. As and when instructed by the Secretary I have also been performing the duties of the other Private Secretary in addition to my duties.

Under the above circumstances I beg to appeal before your Honour to enhance my salary suitably or bring my salary at least at par with the other PS (since resigned) or take any action as you deem fit for the ends of equity and justice.

I would also be grateful to your Honour if you would kindly consider, if possible, to grant honorarium for the duties that I have done of the other PS (since resigned).

I eagerly await your kind decision.

Yours faithfully,

  
Radhe Shyam Paul  
Private Secretary



BY FAX

( FAX NO. 033-252-2765 )

No. I/12014/2/99-IS(D.III)  
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA  
MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS

\* \* \* \*

New Delhi, the 3rd July, 2002.

To

Shri P.K. Sengupta,  
Secretary,  
Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry,  
'B' Block, (Third Floor),  
11/A Mirza Ghalib Street,  
KOLKATA - 700 087.

Subject : Enhancement of pay of Shri Radheshyam Paul,  
Private Secretary - Regarding.

\* \* \*

Sir,

I am directed to refer to your letter No. JMCI/  
Bills/99-2000/38/122 dated 17th June, 2002 on the above cited  
subject and to mention that a request has been re-considered  
but it is regretted that the request for enhancement of pay  
of Shri Radheshyam Paul cannot be acceded to.

2. As regards payment of honorarium, it will be  
appreciated that the same could be considered in accordance  
with the existing rules only.

Yours faithfully,

( B.R. DHIMAN )

UNDER SECRETARY TO THE GOVT. OF INDIA.

1560R)  
P. 1806  
Delhi  
5/7

5/7



5055/JS/11/02  
500

BY SPEED POST

4-2772/11/02  
2/8

(221)

Pradyot Kumar Sengupta,  
(Former Principal Secretary  
to the Government of West Bengal, Judicial Department)  
Secretary

8051/DrCIS-2/02  
8/8

☎ : 033-252-2835, 2765/68  
Fax : 033-252-2765  
e-mail :  
jmcinscb@cal3.vsnl.net.in

Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry  
For inquiry into the alleged disappearance of  
Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose, Appointed by the Govt. of  
India, Ministry of Home Affairs  
'B' Block (3<sup>rd</sup> floor), 11/A Mirza Ghalib Street, Kolkata-700087

253/ISD/III/02  
9/8

JMCI/PF/Secy./99-2000/241

August 02, 2002

To  
Shri Kamal Pandey, IAS  
The Secretary,  
Ministry of Home Affairs,  
Govt. of India,  
North Block,  
New Delhi-110001.

Pl. dwn  
JS(IS) 7/8  
JS(A)  
JS(DIV)

Sub : Entitlement to Executive / Business Class of Air India during tour abroad.

Sir,

Enclosed please find a copy of this office letter no. JMCI/PF/Secy./99-2000/288 dated 07.09.2001 and its enclosure, which will speak for itself. This letter was written shortly after the Hon'ble Chairman and I returned from London.

Till now no reply to the point raised in the above-quoted letter and its enclosure has been received. In view of the proposed visit of the Commission to Japan and Taiwan, an urgent decision on this issue is to be taken so that there may not be recurrence of the humiliation that I faced on the occasion of the visit to London.

With a view to keeping the expenses of the proposed visit to London to the minimum, the Hon'ble Chairman has desired that he shall be accompanied by me only, and none else, but the question of my going abroad depends on the decision of the Government of India on the issue regarding my entitlement on tour abroad as mentioned in the notice attached to the above-quoted letter.

I would, therefore, request you to be kind enough to communicate your decision at an early date so that I may avail myself of the class in the flight of Air India to which I was entitled as a Principal Secretary of the State Government in the scale of Rs. 22400/- to Rs. 24500/-. A copy of the notification of my initial appointment in this Commission is enclosed.

Pl. see p 58/cw


With regards and awaiting an early reply,

Enclo : three

Today pl

Yours faithfully,

Please connect  
terms and condition  
of his engagement and  
also action on this letter  
quoted.

  
(P.K. Sengupta)  
Secretary

JS(DIV)

21/81



(TO BE PUBLISHED IN THE GAZETTE OF INDIA  
PART-I SECTION-2)

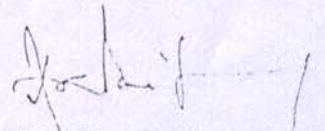
222

No. I/12014/2/99-IS(D.III)  
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA/BHARAT SARKAR  
MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS/GRIH MANTRALAYA  
\*\*\*\*

New Delhi, dated the 20<sup>th</sup> October, 1999.

NOTIFICATION

The president is pleased to appoint on contract basis, Shri P.K. Sengupta, a former member of WBHJS and retired Principal Secretary to the Government of West Bengal as Secretary to Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry, appointed to inquire into the alleged disappearance of Netaji Subhash Chandra Bose with effect from 19.8.1999(F.N.). His appointment will be as per the terms and conditions contained in this Ministry's Order of even number dated the 17th August, 1999.

  
(A.K. Paitandy)  
Director  
Tele.No.3012478

To

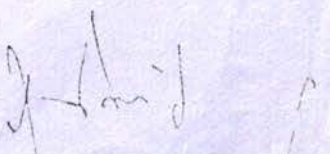
The Manager,  
Government of India Press,  
Faridabad(Haryana)

No. I/12014/2/99-IS(D.III)

Dated, the 20<sup>th</sup> Oct., 1999.

Copy to:-

- ✓ 1. Shri Justice M.K. Mukherjee, Chairman, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry, GD-359, Salt Lake City (Sector-III), Calcutta.
2. Shri P.K. Sengupta, Secretary, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry, I-B-134, Salt Lake(Sector-III), Calcutta.
3. Principal Accounts Officer (Sectt), MHA, North Block, New Delhi.
4. Regional PAO (CISF), Calcutta through Secretary, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry.
5. Cashier, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry through Secretary, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry.
6. Guard File.

  
(A.K. Paitandy)  
Director



223

Note

Re: Appointment of Sri P.K. Sengupta,  
on contract on a consolidated  
remuneration— <sup>Entitlement to T.A.,</sup>  
<sup>Daily Allowance, LTC, Medical reimbursement, etc.</sup>

H  
CR

Sri A.K. Paitandy, the then Director(IS-I), Ministry of Home Affairs, Government of India, negotiated the terms and conditions of my appointment as Secretary of the Commission. I expressly stated my terms and conditions in the Annexure-II to the d.o. letter dated June 10, 1999 of the Hon'ble Chairman to the then Sri Nikhil Kumar, the then Special Secretary to the Govt. of India, Ministry of Home Affairs. Reference may be had to the 5th para (Page-2) of the said d.o. letter.

(

I pointed out to Sri Paitandy that the status of the post of Secretary, as it appeared from the scale of pay, was that of a Director of the Govt. of India which was much lower than the status I enjoyed in my last assignment as Principal Secretary to the Govt. of West Bengal (scale of pay Rs.22,400 - Rs.24,500/-) and as such it was not possible to accept the post of Secretary with a much lower scale of pay and consequent lower status. Sri Paitandy then told me that the problem could be resolved if I agreed to accept employment on a consolidated remuneration on Contract basis. As I understood, employment on Contract on a consolidated remuneration would make me entitled to the status and the privileges/perquisite enjoyed by me as Principal Secretary to the Govt. of West Bengal, the post I held till my superannuation. Only my remuneration was negotiated and I agreed to the consolidated remuneration offered. In the order of my appointment, only my remuneration was mentioned. It was silent about the stipulations regarding other terms and conditions. Mr. Paitandy expressly told me that the other terms and conditions could be taken as accepted. He further told me that to avoid future complications regarding status I was described as retired Principal Secretary to the Govt. of West Bengal. <sup>(in the order of appointment)</sup> I relied on this in good faith and accepted the employment on contract on a consolidated remuneration.

Later, the Joint Secretary(IS), M.H.A., was written to seeking clarification as to my entitlement to L.T.C. and reimbursement of medical expenses. No reply to that has been received inspite of reminder.

What was very shocking and surprising to me was a letter from Sri Bhatia, Under Secretary, in reply to a letter addressed to the Joint Secretary before the recent

contd. ... 2.



visit of the Commission to London. The said Under Secretary informed me that my status was that of a Director and as such I was entitled to the Economy Class for travel by air. As time was too short, I did not make an issue of this and travelled in the Economy Class of the Air India. That letter of the Under Secretary in reply to my letter to the Joint Secretary was humiliating to me.

From the very beginning of the negotiations of the terms and conditions of my appointment, I had made it very clear that I won't mind accepting lower remuneration, but not a status lower than that of my last assignment.

Submitted to the Hon'ble Chairman for favour of consideration and taking such action as he may be pleased to consider just and proper.

Plwfrble 9/8/2001

Hon'ble Chairman discussed the matter with P. K. Sengupta )  
he and told me that he would take up the matter - Secretary  
during his visit to Delhi. Plwfrble 9/8/2001

Hon'ble Chairman

After his return from New Delhi, the file was returned to me by the Hon'ble Chairman. If approved, the MHA may be written to on the points at I propose and II above.

Plwfrble 16/8/2001

Hon'ble Chairman

As proposed.  
KRM 12.8.2001

For necessary action pl.

Plwfrble 4/9/2001

Order drawn:

The draft letter placed on the top of cov/papers may if approved be issued as a reminder to the M. H. A. G.O.S.

WV 07.9.2001

OSD

Secretary

Hon'ble Chairman

SO

Pl. f.u. f. es.  
WV 11.9.2001

Draft approved  
KRM 11.9.2001

S.D. 11.9.2001  
S. D. 11.9.2001

F.S. put up f.f.o. signature  
Signature placed in Regd. Post with A.D.  
Letter no. 288 dated 9/9/2001 by Regd 1/D 12.9.2001  
on 10/9/01



JUSTICE MUKHERJEE COMMISSION OF INQUIRY  
FOR INQUIRY INTO THE ALLEGED DISAPPEARANCE OF  
NETAJI SUBHAS CHANDRA BOSE.  
'B' Block, (Third Floor)  
11/A Mirza Ghalib Street, Calcutta 700 087

Phone:

Chairman - 210 2101  
Secretary - 210 2102  
Officer on  
Special Duty - 210 2103  
Office - 210 2104

225

106

No. MC/PP/Secy/99-2000/2/288.

Calcutta, dated, the 7.9.2001  
11.9.2001.

From : Shri M. Roy,  
Officer on Special Duty.

To : Ms. Sangeeta Gairola, IAS  
Joint Secretary (Internal Security)  
Ministry of Home Affairs  
Government of India  
North Block, New Delhi-110 001.

Subject: Entitlement of Sri P.K. Sengupta,  
Secretary to T.A., D.A., etc. on tour  
and to benefits like LTC,  
Medical re-imbursement etc.

Madam,

I am directed to send herewith a copy of the representation of Sri P.K. Sengupta, Secretary, to the Hon'ble Chairman, which is self-speaking, with the latter's order thereon for favour of consideration and necessary action of the Government at an early date. I am to say in this connection that Sri P.K. Sengupta, WBHJS (Retd.), former Principal Secretary to the Government of West Bengal, was appointed as Secretary to the Commission on contract basis on a consolidated monthly remuneration of Rs.18,000/-

A reference was made to you seeking clarification as to his entitlement to L.T.C. Medical re-imbursement, etc., but till now no reply has been received from your end inspite of reminder. I am directed to request that this matter may kindly be expedited.

I am further directed to request you to kindly move the Government for redress of his grievance regarding the status for the purposes of his entitlement on official tour by air.

This issues with the kind approval of the Hon'ble Chairman.

Yours faithfully,

( M. Roy )  
Officer on Special Duty.

Enclo: One



228

No.I/12014/6/2001-IS(D.III)  
Government of India  
Ministry of Home Affairs  
.....

New Delhi, dated 13 .9.02

OFFICE ORDER


**Subject:** Visit of Justice M.K. Mukherjee (Rtd.) Chairman and Shri P.K. Sengupta, Secretary, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry to Japan to visit Renkoji temple and other places for examination of witness pertaining to Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose.

In continuation of this Ministry's Office Order of even number dated 9.9.02, a supplementary sanction of the competent authority is hereby accorded to **allow air travel by executive/business class to Shri P.K. Sengupta, Secretary, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry during his tour abroad as a special case.**

Accordingly para 3(b) of this office order dated 9.9.02 may be amended as Secretary -executive/business class instead of economy class.

The Order is issued with the concurrence of IFD Dy. No.1445/Fin-5/02 dated 13.9.02

This issues with the approval of Deptt. of Expenditure UO No. 650/E-1V dated 11.9.02.

  
(B.R. DHIMAN)  
UNDER SECRETARY TO THE GOVT. OF INDIA  
Tel. No. 3093700

No.I/12014/6/2001-IS(D.III)

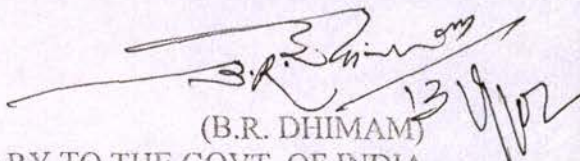
Dated the 13 .9.2002

Copy to:-

1. Accounts Officer, Regional Pay & Accounts Office, (CISF), Ministry of Home Affairs, 15/1, Chowringhee Square, 4<sup>th</sup> Floor, Kolkata-700069.
2. Justice Shri M.K. Mukherjee, Chairman, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry 'B' Block, (3<sup>rd</sup> Floor), 11/A, Mirza Ghalib Road, Kolkata-700087.



- 227
3. Shri P.K. Sengupta, WBHJS (Retd.), Secretary, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry, 'B' Block (3<sup>rd</sup> Floor), 11/A Mirza Ghalib Road, Kolkata-700087.
  4. Shri Vijay Gokhale, Jt. Secretary (CNV) Ministry of External Affairs, South Block, New Delhi with the request that all arrangements for the delegation at Indian High commission Tokyo may please be made to avoid any inconvenience to the delegation.
  5. FA (Home), MHA, New Delhi.
  6. Cash-I/Cash-II Section, MHA, New Delhi.
  7. Finance I Desk, MHA, New Delhi.
  8. Ministry of Finance, Department of Expenditure (E-IV), North Block, New Delhi.
  9. Spare Copies (Five).
  - ✓ 10. I/12014/2/99-IS(D.III)

  
(B.R. DHIMAM)  
13/9/02  
UNDER SECRETARY TO THE GOVT. OF INDIA



3. Shri P.K. Sengupta, WBHJS (Retd.), Secretary, Justice Commission of Inquiry, 'B' Block (3<sup>rd</sup> Floor), 11/A Mir Road, Kolkata-700087.
4. Shri Vijay Gokhale, Jt. Secretary (CNV) Ministry of External Affairs, South Block, New Delhi with the request that all arrangements for the delegation at Indian High commission Tokyo may please avoid any inconvenience to the delegation.
5. FA (Home), MHA, New Delhi.
6. Cash-I/Cash-II Section, MHA, New Delhi.
7. Finance I Desk, MHA, New Delhi.
8. Ministry of Finance, Department of Expenditure (E-IV), New Delhi.
9. Spare Copies (Five).
10. I/12014/2/99-IS(D.III)

UNDER SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT

870



109  
By Speed Post  
(229)

No.I/12014/6/2001-IS(D.III)  
Government of India  
Ministry of Home Affairs  
.....

New Delhi, dated 9.9.02

**OFFICE ORDER**

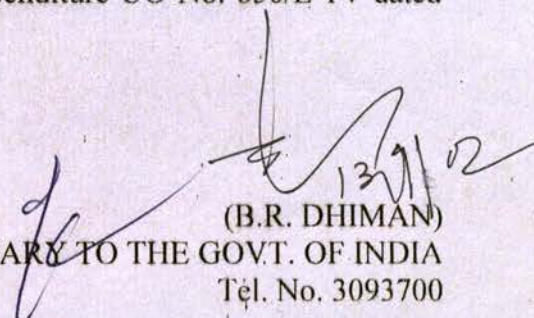
**Subject: Visit of Justice M.K. Mukherjee (Rtd.) Chairman and Shri P.K. Sengupta, Secretary, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry to Japan to visit Renkoji temple and other places for examination of witness pertaining to Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose.**

In continuation of this Ministry's Office Order of even number dated 9.9.02, a supplementary sanction of the competent authority is hereby accorded to **allow air travel by executive/business class to Shri P.K. Sengupta, Secretary, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry during his tour abroad as a special case.**

Accordingly para 3(b) of this office order dated 9.9.02 may be amended as Secretary -executive/business class instead of economy class.

The ~~Sanction~~ Order is issued with the concurrence of IFD Dy. No. 1445/Pin-J/02  
dated 13/9/02

This issues with the approval of Deptt. of Expenditure UO No. 650/E-1V dated 11.9.02.

  
(B.R. DHIMAN)  
UNDER SECRETARY TO THE GOVT. OF INDIA  
Tel. No. 3093700

No.I/12014/6/2001-IS(D.III)

Dated the 9.9.2002

Copy to:-

1. Accounts Officer, Regional Pay & Accounts Office, (CISF), Ministry of Home Affairs, 15/1, Chowringhee Square, 4<sup>th</sup> Floor, Kolkata-700069.
2. Justice Shri M.K. Mukherjee, Chairman, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry 'B' Block, (3<sup>rd</sup> Floor), 11/A, Mirza Ghalib Road, Kolkata-700087.
3. Shri P.K. Sengupta, WBHJS (Retd.), Secretary, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry, 'B' Block (3<sup>rd</sup> Floor), 11/A Mirza Ghalib Road, Kolkata-700087.

Plissman  
13/9

780 mpr  
103-13  
13/9



4. Shri Vijay Gokhale, Jt. Secretary (CNV) Ministry of External Affairs, South Block, New Delhi with the request that all arrangements for the delegation at Indian High commission Tokyo may please be made to avoid any inconvenience to the delegation.
5. FA (Home), MHA, New Delhi.
6. Cash-I/Cash-II Section, MHA, New Delhi.
7. Finance I Desk, MHA, New Delhi.
8. Ministry of Finance, Department of Expenditure (E-IV), North Block, New Delhi.
9. Spare Copies (Five).
10. I/12014/2/99-IS(D.III)

(B.R. DHIMAM)

UNDER SECRETARY TO THE GOVT. OF INDIA



JUSTICE MUKHERJEE COMMISSION OF INQUIRY  
FOR INQUIRY INTO THE ALLEGED DISAPPEARANCE OF  
NITAI SUBHAS CHANDRA BOSE,  
'B' Block, (Third Floor)  
11/A Mirza Ghalib Street, Kolkata 700 087

Phone:

Chairman - 252 2135

Secretary - 252 2167

Officer on

Special Duty - 252 2165

Office - 252 2166/68

e-mail : jmcin@cal.ivan.net.in

For  
0091 011 252 2167

No. JMCI Apptt/99-2000/30/262

Kolkata, dated, Sept '15.03

O R D E R

The following person is temporarily appointed in Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry on contract basis on a consolidated monthly remuneration as shown against his name. His appointment shall be for a period upto 14.11.2003 or till completion of the work of the Commission, whichever may be earlier with effect from the date he actually joins his duties in the Commission.

2. The appointee will not be entitled to any Allowance whatsoever over and above the consolidated remuneration being allowed to him.

3. The appointment of the person on contract may be terminated on a month's notice from either side i.e., from the appointee or the Commission, as the case may be.

| Sl.No. | Name of the post | Name of the appointee   | Amount of consolidated remuneration |
|--------|------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1      | Peon             | Sri Narayan Chakraborty | Rs.3000/-p.m.                       |

By order of the Commission

(P.K. Sengupta)  
Secretary

No.

1. R.P.A.O.(CISF), Kolkata

2. Ministry of Home Affairs, North Block, New Delhi  
(Shri B.R. Dhiman, US (D.IV))

With the resignation of Sri Manash Kr.Ghosal from the post of Peon for appointment to the post of Bailiff, the post of Peon which fell vacant is filled up.

3. Cashier, J.M.C.I., Kolkata,

4. Shri Narayan Chakraborty, Mallickpore, Talbagan, Kodalia, P.O. & P.S. Sonarpur, South 24 Parganas. He is requested to join his duties immediately.

5. Personal file of individual appointee.

(P.K. Sengupta)  
Secretary



JUSTICE MUKHERJEE COMMISSION OF INQUIRY  
FOR INQUIRY INTO THE ALLEGED DISAPPEARANCE OF  
NETAJI SUBHAS CHANDRA BOSE.  
'B' Block, (Third Floor)  
11/A Mirza Ghalib Street, Kolkata 700 087

Phone:

Chairman - 252 2815

Secretary - 252 2707

Officer on

Special Duty - 252 2705

Office - 252-2766/08

e-mail: jmcinscb@cal3.vsnl.net.in

Fax  
0331 011 252-2765

No. JMCI Apptt/99-2000/30/263

Kolkata, dated, Sept '15.' 03

O R D E R

The following person is appointed in Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry for inquiring into the alleged disappearance of Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose on contract basis on a consolidated monthly remuneration of Rs.3,500/- (Rupees Three thousand Five hundred only). His appointment shall be for a period upto 14.11.2003 with or effect from the date he actually joins his duty in the Commission/till the Commission completes its assignment whichever is earlier.

2. This appointee will not be entitled to any allowance whatsoever over and above the consolidated remuneration being allowed to him.

3. The appointment of the person on contract may be terminated on a month's notice from either side, i.e., from the appointee of the Commission as the case may be.

| Sl.No. | Name of the post | Name of the appointee | Amount of consolidated remuneration |
|--------|------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1      | B a i l i f f    | Sri Manash Kr.Ghosal  | Rs.3,500/- per month                |

By order of the Commission

(P.K. Sengupta)  
Secretary

Copy forwarded for information an necessary action to :-

- 1) R.P.A.O.(CISF), Kolkata
- 2) M.H.A., Govt. of India, North Block, New Delhi-110001
- 3) Cashier, J.M.C.I., Kolkata
- 4) Shri Manash Kumar Ghosal, Peon, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry. He is requested to join immediately in the post of Bailiff which has fallen vacant on the death of the incumbent concerned, since he has tendered resignation from the post of Peon w.e.f. 15.09.03(afternoon).
- 5) Personal file

(P. K. Sengupta)  
Secretary



COMMISSION OF INQUIRY  
INVESTIGATION OF THE DISAPPEARANCE OF  
SHRI MANABENDRA ROY  
Block, (Third Floor)  
11/A Anna Chatterjee Street, Kolkata 700 087

## Phone:

Chairman - 252-2835  
Secretary - 252-2767  
Officer on  
Special Duty - 252-2765  
Officer - 252-2766/68

e-mail : jmcinscb@cal3.vsnl.net.in

NO. JMCI/Admin/99-2000/32(III)/443.

Kolkata, dated, 15.03.05.

From : Shri M. Roy,  
Officer on Special Duty.

To : Shri Umesh Kalra,  
Director(s),  
Ministry of Home Affairs,  
Government of India,  
North Block,  
New Delhi - 110001.

Sir,

I am directed to inform you that Shri P.K. Sengupta, W.B.H.J.S.(Retd.), Secretary of the Commission has been unable to attend office since January 24, 2005 as he has been lying critically ill and it is quite uncertain when he will be in a position to resume his duties as the Secretary and the "Head of the Department" of the Commission.

I have, therefore, been directed to propose that in the interest of smooth functioning of the Commission, Shri Manabendra Roy I.A.S. (Retired), who has working as the Officer on Special Duty of the Commission, may also be appointed as the Secretary and the "Head of the Department" of the Commission in addition to his own duties till Shri P.K. Sengupta resumes his duties as the Secretary and the "Head of the Department" of the Commission.

The above proposal has the approval of the Hon'ble Chairman of the Commission.

Yours faithfully,

*[Signature]*  
15.03.2005.  
Officer on Special Duty

*[Handwritten signature]*  
15/3  
*[Handwritten signature]*



S

**JUSTICE MUKHERJEE COMMISSION OF INQUIRY**  
 FOR INQUIRY INTO THE ALLEGED DISAPPEARANCE OF  
**NETAJI SUBHAS CHANDRA BOSE.**  
 'B' Block, (Third Floor)  
 11/A Mirza Ghalib Street, Kolkata-700087

**Phone:**

Chairman - 2252-2835  
 Secretary - 2252-2767  
 Officer on  
 Special Duty - 2252-2765  
 Office - 252-2766/68

Fax 0091-033-2252-2765

e-mail : jmcinscb@cal.3.vsnl.net.in

No. JMCI/Admn/99-2000/32(III)/452

March 28, 2005

From : Shri M. Roy, IAS (Retd.)  
 Officer on Special Duty

To  
 Shri Rakesh,  
 The Joint Secretary (IS),  
 Ministry of Home Affairs,  
 Government of India,  
 North Block,  
 New Delhi- 110001.

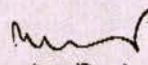
Sir,

Ref: Commission's letter No. JMCI/Adm/99-2000/32 (III)/443 dated 15.03.05

25 (Security)  
 I am directed to state that consequent upon the sad demise of Shri Pradyot Kumar Sengupta, the Secretary of the Commission on 24<sup>th</sup> March 2005, Thursday it has been incumbent upon the Commission to get the order of the Ministry of Home Affairs, Government of India appointing Shri Manabendra Roy, IAS (Retd), as the Secretary of the Commission with the powers of the "Head of the Department" immediately, notwithstanding the fact that the term of the Commission expires on 14 May, 2005.

I am, therefore, directed to request you to kindly take necessary action to send the said appointment letter as quickly as possible to facilitate smooth functioning of this Commission and its winding up after submission of the inquiry report of the Commission.

Yours faithfully,

  
 (M. Roy)  
 Officer on Special Duty

file  
 28.3.2005

DS(S)

29/3  
 DO (NCR II)



422  
125  
235

I/12014/2/99-IS-D-III/NCB-II  
Government of India  
Ministry of Home Affairs

New Delhi, dated the 07.4.2005

To

The Principal Account Officer,  
Ministry of Home Affairs,  
North Block,  
New Delhi.

Subject:- Appointment/declaration of Secretary and Head of the Deptt. for the JMCI vice (Late) Shri P.K. Sengupta, regarding.

p. 6/Cor (Part file)  
In continuation of this Ministry's Notification of even number dated 30.3.2000, sanction of the competent authority is hereby accorded to appoint Shri Manabendra Roy, IAS(Retd) to act as Secretary, JMCI in addition to his own duties in place of Shri P.K. Sengupta former Secretary, JMCI. Shri Manabendra Roy, OSD, JMCI is also declared as Head of the Department to the Commission.

Yours faithfully,

7/4/05  
(M.M. CHOPRA)  
Deputy Secretary

Copy forwarded for information and necessary action to:

1. Shri M. Roy, OSD, IAS(Retd.), JMCI, Kolkata.
  2. Pay and Accounts Officer (Secretariat), MHA, New Delhi.
  3. Finance-I, IFD. → 8/4/05
  4. Ministry of External Affairs, South Block, New Delhi.
  5. Regional Pay and Accounts Officer (CISF), Kolkata.
- 3/4/05  
8/4/05





**JUSTICE MUKHERJEE COMMISSION OF INQUIRY**  
FOR INQUIRY INTO THE ALLEGED DISAPPEARANCE OF  
**NETAJI SUBHAS CHANDRA BOSE.**  
'B' Block, (Third Floor)  
11/A Mirza Ghalib Street, Kolkata-700087

**Phone:**

Chairman - 2252-2835  
Secretary - 2522-2767  
Officer on  
Special Duty - 2522-2765  
Office - 2522-2766/68

FAX : 033 252-2765

e-mail :  
jmcinscb@cal3.vsnl.net.in

No. JMCI/ ADMN./99-2000/32(III)/29

Kolkata, dated May 18, 2005

From : **M. Roy, IAS (Retd.)**  
Secretary

Speed Post with A/D

To  
The Joint Secretary (Security),  
Ministry of Home Affairs,  
Government of India,  
North Block,  
New Delhi-110001

Sub : Appointment of Shri M. Roy, IAS (Retd.) as Secretary of the Commission with the powers of the Head of the Department and appointment of a different officer as Officer on Special Duty.

Sir,

I am directed to refer to your letter No.I/12014/2/99-IS-D-III/NCB-II dated 07.04.2005 which conveys the sanction of the competent authority to appoint Shri Manabendra Roy, IAS (Retd.) to act as Secretary, JMCI in addition to his own duties in place of Shri P.K. Sengupta, former Secretary, JMCI and to request you to kindly convey the sanction of the Government immediately so that Shri Manabendra Roy, IAS (Retd.) continues exclusively as the Secretary and another suitable officer can be appointed as the Officer on Special Duty of the Commission to facilitate smooth running of the works of the Commission as also to avoid any bottleneck during absence on tour or leave of the Secretary specially in view of the recent extension of the term of the Commission upto 14/11/2005 vide MHA's letter No.VI/11034/18/98-IS(D.III)/NCB-II dated 16/5/05.

This issues with the approval of the Hon'ble Chairman of the Commission.

Yours faithfully,

(M. Roy)  
Secretary

1208/25(52)/05  
26/5

Pl. forward.

Recd  
25.5.2005  
H. M. Roy

23/5

25/5

20/5/2005



FROM :

FAX NO. :

L-1235/JS(S)/05

JUN. 14 2005 03:58PM P1

CL-50

JUSTICE TRUTHFUL COMMISSION OF INQUIRY  
FOR THE HON'BLE ALLEGED DISAPPEARANCE OF  
MR. MANABENDRA CHANDRA ROSE  
10 Block, (Third Floor)  
11/A Mirza Ghalib Street, Kolkata 700 087

Phone:

Chairman - 252-2835  
Secretary - 252-2767  
Officer on  
Special Duty - 252-2765  
Office - 252-2766/68

e-mail : jmcinscb@cat.3.vsnl.net.in

Ex: 1  
0021-031-2765

No. JMCI/Admn/99-2000/32(III)/57

14.06.05

NO. JMCI

Kolkata, dated,

From : Shri M. Roy, IAS (Retd.),  
Secretary

To : The Joint Secretary (Security)  
Ministry of Home Affairs,  
Government of India,  
North Block,  
New Delhi 110001.

Sub : Appointment of Shri M. Roy, IAS (Retd.) as Secretary of the  
Commission with the powers of the Head of the Department  
of the Commission and appointment of a different Officer as  
Officer on Special Duty

Sir,

I am directed to refer to the Commission's letter No. JMCI/Admn/99-2000/32(III)/29 dated 18.05.2005 in regard to the above subject and to state that reply thereto is yet to be received.

I am, therefore, directed to request you to kindly hasten the process of moving the Government to accord necessary sanction so that Shri Manabendra Roy, IAS (Retd.) continues exclusively as Secretary with the powers of Head of the Department of the Commission and another suitable Officer can be appointed as Officer on Special Duty of the Commission.

I am further directed to request you to kindly to fix the consolidated remuneration of Shri Manabendra Roy, IAS (Retd.) who has been acting as the Secretary of the Commission in addition to his own duties as O.S.D., JMCI during the leave period of Shri P.K. Sengupta from 24.01.2005 to 24.03.2005 and has been continuing as such after the death of Shri Sengupta on 24.03.2005 as desired by the Hon'ble Chairman as also on the strength of the Government Order bearing No. I/12014/2/99-IS-D-III/NCB-II dated 07.04.2005.

Yours faithfully,

(M. Roy)  
Secretary

Recd  
14.6.2005

JS(S)

14/6  
MCA

PR. PU. Warrant  
15/6/05  
NCB-II

M. N. Budh



JUSTICE MUKHERJEE COMMISSION OF INQUIRY  
FOR INQUIRY INTO THE ALLEGED DISAPPEARANCE OF  
NETAJI SUBHAS CHANDRA BOSE.  
'B' Block, (Third Floor)  
11/A Mirza Ghalib Street, Kolkata 700 087

L-1280/75C57/1/5  
Phone: 276  
Chairman -- 252-2835  
Secretary -- 252-2767  
Officer on  
Special Duty -- 252-2765  
Office -- 252-2706/08  
e-mail : jmcinscb@cal.3.vsnl.net.in

Fax :  
0091-033-252-2765

No. JMCI/Admn/99-2000/32(III)/57

BY SPEED POST

14.06.05

No. JMCI

Kolkata, dated,

From : Shri M. Roy, IAS (Retd.),  
Secretary

To : The Joint Secretary (Security)  
Ministry of Home Affairs,  
Government of India,  
North Block,  
New Delhi 110001.

Sub : Appointment of Shri M. Roy, IAS (Retd.) as Secretary of the  
Commission with the powers of the Head of the Department  
of the Commission and appointment of a different Officer as  
Officer on Special Duty

Sir,

I am directed to refer to the Commission's letter No. JMCI/Admn/99-2000/32(III)/29 dated 18.05.2005 in regard to the above subject and to state that reply thereto is yet to be received.

I am, therefore, directed to request you to kindly hasten the process of moving the Government to accord necessary sanction so that Shri Manabendra Roy, IAS (Retd.) continues exclusively as Secretary with the powers of Head of the Department of the Commission and another suitable Officer can be appointed as Officer on Special Duty of the Commission.

I am further directed to request you to kindly to fix the consolidated remuneration of Shri Manabendra Roy, IAS (Retd.) who has been acting as the Secretary of the Commission in addition to his own duties as O.S.D., JMCI during the leave period of Shri P.K. Sengupta from 24.01.2005 to 24.03.2005 and has been continuing as such after the death of Shri Sengupta on 24.03.2005 as desired by the Hon'ble Chairman as also on the strength of the Government Order bearing No. I/12014/2/99-IS-D-III/NCB-II dated 07.04.2005.

Yours faithfully,

(M. Roy)  
Secretary

Recd  
17.6.2005

DS (S.)

20/6/05

US(A)

Pl. Du. Urgent.

20/6/05

NCB-II



JUSTICE MUKHERJEE COMMISSION OF INQUIRY  
FOR INQUIRY INTO THE ALLEGED DISAPPEARANCE OF  
NETAJI SUBHAS CHANDRA BOSE.  
'B' Block, (Third Floor)  
11/A Mirza Ghalib Street, Kolkata 700 087

Fax :  
0091-033-252-2765

Phone:

Chairman - 252-2835  
Secretary - 252-2767  
Officer on  
Special Duty - 252-2765  
Office - 252-2766/68

e-mail : jmcinscb@cal.3.vsnl.net.in

No. JMCI/Admin/99-2000/32(III)/86

Kolkata, dated, 11.7.05.

From : Shri M. Roy, IAS (Retd.),  
Secretary

To : The Joint Secretary (Security)  
Ministry of Home Affairs,  
Government of India,  
North Block,  
New Delhi - 110001.

Sub : Appointment of Shri M. Roy, IAS (Retd.)  
exclusively as Secretary of the  
Commission with the Powers of the Head  
of the Department of the Commission,  
fixation of his consolidated remuneration  
etc.

Sir,

I am directed to refer to the Commission's letters  
no. JMCI/Admn/99-2000/32(III)/29 dated 18.5.05 and No. JMCI/  
Admn/99-2000/32(III)/57 dated 14.06.05, on the above subject  
and to request you to kindly arrange to take necessary action  
thereon expeditiously.

Yours faithfully,

( M. Roy )  
Secretary

Pl. pr.  
action.

Recd  
14.7.2005;

JS(s)

14/7  
MSA

15/7/05

SO (MCA)

on file M.

M.N.

L-1806/25(8)/05  
1477  
239

1145/252/05  
15/7

JS/Secy



412/NCB-2/5  
15/7



No. I/12014/2/99-IS(D.III)/NCB.II

Government of India  
Ministry of Home Affairs

\*\*\*\*\*

Lok Nayak Bhavan, Khan Market,  
New Delhi, dated August 7, 2006.

ORDER

Pursuant to the order of the Home Secretary dated 13.2.2006 granting ex post facto approval to the appointment of Shri M. Roy with effect from 25.1.2005 as Secretary of Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry into the alleged disappearance of Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose, the sanction of the competent authority is hereby accorded to the payment of the consolidated remuneration to Shri M. Roy @ Rs.15,900 per month (without any allowances) from 25.1.2005 to 31.1.2006. Shri Roy has drawn consolidated remuneration of Rs. 13,000 per month during the period i.e., 25.1.2005 to 31.1.2006.

The expenditure is debitable to the head of account Major Head "2052" Secretariat General Services 00.090 Secretariat Minor Head 03 Ministry of Home Affairs 03,00.01 Salaries under Grant No. 50 Ministry of Home Affairs for the year 2006-07.

*Sug*  
7/8/06

(S.K. Goswami)

Under Secretary to the Govt. of India No.

I/12014/2/99-IS(D.III)/NCB.II

Dated: 7.8.2006.

Copy to -

1. Pay and Accounts Officer, MHA
2. Cash I Section (with 1 spare copy).
3. Finance II/Finance IV, MHA.
4. Shri M. Roy, Secretary, JMCI.

*Ad. P. Bm 4-06.*  
19/8

*Ad. P. Bm 6-1.*

*Smt. NK*

*Pl. issue*

*Sug*  
7/8/06



By Registered Post  
BY SPEED POST

No. I/12014/2/99-ISD.III(NCB.II)  
Government of India  
Ministry of Home Affairs  
\*\*\*\*\*

Lok Nayak Bhavan, Khan Market,  
New Delhi, Dated: August 18, 2006.

Shri Manabendra Roy,  
"PRAFULLA NIVAS",  
Monirampur Govt. Colony,  
P.O. Barrackpore,  
PIN - 700 120,  
West Bengal.

21 AUG 2006

Sub: Forwarding of Cheque for Rs.35,455/- - Regarding.

Sir,

I am directed to forward herewith a Cheque No. 599972 dated 10<sup>th</sup> August, 2006 for Rs.35,455/-, being the arrear for fixation of pay as Secretary of JMCI.

The receipt of the Cheque may please be acknowledged.

Yours faithfully,

*S.K. Goswami*  
18/8/06  
(S.K. Goswami)  
Under Secretary

Encl: Cheque No. 599972 dt. 10.8.06  
For Rs.35,455/-.





Please Jony  
R.S.  
21/9/06

No. I/12014/2/99-ISD.III/NCB.II

Government of India  
Ministry of Home Affairs

\*\*\*\*\*

Lok Nayak Bhavan, Khan Market,  
New Delhi-3, dated September 21, 2006.

The Pay and Accounts Officer (Sectt),  
Ministry of Home Affairs,  
New Delhi.

21 SEP 2006

Sub: Reimbursement of telephone bill for Rs.776/- paid by Shri M. Roy, Secretary of Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry, for the period from December 2005 to January 2006.

Sir,

I am directed to convey the sanction of the competent authority to the payment of Rs. 776/- (Rupees seven hundred seventy-six only) to Shri M. Roy, Secretary, Justice Mukherjee Commission of Inquiry into the alleged disappearance of Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose (wound up on 31.1.2006), being the residential telephone chares in respect of telephone No. 2592-4188 for the period from December, 2005 to January, 2006.

The expenditure involved is debitable to Major Head 2052 (Major Head Sectt.)-General Services 00.090 Sectt. - Minor Head 03 - Ministry of Home Affairs 0.3.00.13 Office Expenses, Grant No. 50 for the financial year 2006-2007.

This issues in consultation with the Integrated Finance Division vide their Dy. No. 2555-Dir(F.I) dated 15.9.2006.

21/9/06

(S.K. Goswami)

Under Secretary to the Govt. of India

Copy to Cash I Section, MHA, North Block, with request to send the cheque for Rs.776/- to the Security Division, Lok Nayak Bhavan, so that the same could be forwarded to Shri M. Roy at Kolkata. The original telephone bill for Rs.776/- is enclosed.

Copy forwarded for information to IFD, Fin.I, w.r.t. their Dy. No. quoted above.

Shri M. Roy, "Prafulla Nivas", Manirampur Govt. Colony, P.O. Barrackpore, PIN 700 120.

21/9/06

(S.K. Goswami)

Under Secretary to the Govt. of India

CB-277/570/0E/06-07 dt. 25/9/06  
Rs. 776/-



Paid by me

# भारत संचार निगम लिमिटेड (सरत सरकार का एक उद्यम) कलकत्ता टेलिफोन्स



# BHARAT SANCHAR NIGAM LIMITED (A Govt. of India Enterprise) CALCUTTA TELEPHONES

POSTAGE PRE-PAID

Service Tax Registration No.

Bill Month : February, 2006

Plan : GENERAL

Page : 1 of 1

MANABENDRA ROY  
PRAFULLA NIBAS,  
MONIRAPORE GOVT COLONY,  
P.O. BKP.  
24 PGS(N).

PIN : 743101

RefNo: 2592-02373

**NOW**  
**MORE LIBERTY**  
TO CALL MORE  
PSTN Landline Monthly Rental  
**SLASHED** from  
**1-1-2006**  
Please see overleaf

|                             |               |
|-----------------------------|---------------|
| Telephone No.               | 2592-4188     |
| Customer ID                 | 0302009500301 |
| Installation Date - PSTN    | 24-02-1995    |
| Installation Date - DIAS/BB |               |
| (Code) (Class) (USG) (Cat)  | (11) 0 0 0    |
| Bill Period                 | Dec05-Jan06   |
| Due Date                    | 07-03-2006    |
| Net Amount Payable          | 776.00        |

| OPENING MR DATA |           | CLOSING MR DATA |           | METERED<br>UNITS | TKT.<br>UNITS | CR.<br>UNITS | FREE<br>UNITS | CHARGEABLE<br>UNITS |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|
| DATE            | READING   | DATE            | READING   |                  |               |              |               |                     |
| 30-11-05        | 000006110 | 31-12-05        | 000006333 | 223              | 0             | 0            | * 50          | 173                 |
| 31-12-05        | 000006333 | 31-01-06        | 000006484 | 151              | 0             | 0            | 50            | 101                 |

RENTAL (01-12-05 To 31-01-06)  
CALL CHARGES :

430.00  
274.00

RATES : 1.00  
CALLS : 173  
101

NET AMOUNT PAYABLE IN THIS BILL  
SERVICE-TAX @10 % (W.E.F. 10-sep-2004)  
EDUCATIONAL CESS 2% OF ST 12-02-06



Surcharge of Rs. 20.00 will be levied in next bill if not paid by 07-03-06  
The Telephone is liable for disconnection if not paid within due date

Avail VOLUNTARY DEPOSIT SCHEME (VDS) & EARN 9% simple interest per annum

Sr. AOTR / Genl.  
8, Hare St. Kol-1

The Service is liable to be withdrawn if not paid within due date.

| LAST PAYMENT DETAIL |            |             |           | OUTSTANDING AS ON ( 31-01-06 )<br>(FOR LAST 18 MONTHS ONLY; NOT INCLUDED IN THIS BILL) |           |
|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| AMOUNT              | BILL DATE  | RECEIVED ON | TOTAL Q/S | LAST BILL OUTSTANDING                                                                  |           |
|                     |            |             |           | AMOUNT                                                                                 | BILL DATE |
| 1041.00             | 12-12-2005 | 21-12-2005  | 0.00      | 0.00                                                                                   |           |

No Installation  
Charge  
upto 31-03-2006

## Half Price, Full Fun - Surf with Data1ne

Call :

1600-424-1600

SAMPARK (Option 4-1-2)

or Visit [www.kolkata.bsnl.co.in](http://www.kolkata.bsnl.co.in)

Now at Rs. 250 only per month at your doorstep

- Talk and Browse simultaneously • Surf internet at 256 kbps & above • Unlimited SMS • No Dial up Charges • Affordable & Alternative Package for Home & Business
- Session by session usages information through <http://10.240.43.216>

Change your Password immediately after installation

JOIN  
ECS



Paid by me

# भारत संचार निगम लिमिटेड

(सरत सरकार का एक उद्यम)  
कलकत्ता टेलिफोन्स



# BHARAT SANCHAR NIGAM LIMITED

(A Govt. of India Enterprise)  
CALCUTTA TELEPHONES

POSTAGE PRE-PAID

Service Tax Registration No.

Bill Month : February, 2006

Plan : GENERAL

Page : 1 of 1

MANABENDRA ROY  
PRAFULLA NIBAS,  
MONIRAPORE GOVT COLONY,  
P.O. BKP.  
24 PGS(N).

PIN : 743101

RefNo: 2592-02373

**NOW**  
**MORE LIBERTY**  
TO CALL MORE  
PSTN Landline Monthly Rental  
**SLASHED** from  
**1-1-2006**  
Please see overleaf

|                             |               |
|-----------------------------|---------------|
| Telephone No.               | 2592-4188     |
| Customer ID                 | 0302009500301 |
| Installation Date - PSTN    | 24-02-1995    |
| Installation Date - DIAS/BB |               |
| (Code) (Class) (USG) (Cat)  | (11) 0 0 0    |
| Bill Period                 | Dec05-Jan06   |
| Due Date                    | 07-03-2006    |
| Net Amount Payable          | 776.00        |

| OPENING MR DATA |           | CLOSING MR DATA |           | METERED<br>UNITS | TKT.<br>UNITS | CR.<br>UNITS | FREE<br>UNITS | CHARGEABLE<br>UNITS |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|
| DATE            | READING   | DATE            | READING   |                  |               |              |               |                     |
| 30-11-05        | 000006110 | 31-12-05        | 000006333 | 223              | 0             | 0            | * 50          | 173                 |
| 31-12-05        | 000006333 | 31-01-06        | 000006484 | 151              | 0             | 0            | 50            | 101                 |

RENTAL (01-12-05 To 31-01-06)  
CALL CHARGES :

430.00  
274.00

RATES : 1.00 1.20  
CALLS : 173  
101

NET AMOUNT PAYABLE IN THIS BILL  
SERVICE-TAX @10% (W.E.F. 10-sep-2004)  
EDUCATIONAL CESS 2% OF ST 12-02-06



Surcharge of Rs. 20.00 will be levied in next bill if not paid by 07-03-06  
The Telephone is liable for disconnection if not paid within due date

S. Chakraborty

Sr. AOTR / Genl.  
8, Hare St. Kol-1

Avail VOLUNTARY DEPOSIT SCHEME (VDS) & EARN 9% simple interest per annum

The Service is liable to be withdrawn if not paid within due date.

| LAST PAYMENT DETAIL |            |             |           | OUTSTANDING AS ON (31-01-06)<br>(FOR LAST 18 MONTHS ONLY; NOT INCLUDED IN THIS BILL) |           |
|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| AMOUNT              | BILL DATE  | RECEIVED ON | TOTAL O/S | LAST BILL OUTSTANDING                                                                |           |
|                     |            |             |           | AMOUNT                                                                               | BILL DATE |
| 1041.00             | 12-12-2005 | 21-12-2005  | 0.00      | 0.00                                                                                 |           |

No Installation  
Charge  
upto 31-03-2006

## Half Price, Full Fun - Surf with DataOne

Call :  
1600-424-1600

SAMPARK (Option 4-1-2)

or Visit [www.kolkata.bsnl.co.in](http://www.kolkata.bsnl.co.in)

Now at Rs. 250 only per month at your doorstep

- Talk and Browse simultaneously • Surf internet at 256 kbps & above • Unlimited SMS • No Dial up Charges • Affordable & Alternative Package for Home & Business
- Session by session usages information through <http://10.240.43.216>
- Change your Password immediately after installation

Broadband



Paid by me

# भारत संचार निगम लिमिटेड (भारत सरकार का एक उद्यम) कलकत्ता टेलिफोन्स



## BHARAT SANCHAR NIGAM LIMITED (A Govt. of India Enterprise) CALCUTTA TELEPHONES

POSTAGE PRE-PAID

Service Tax Registration No.

Bill Month : February, 2006

Plan : GENERAL

Page : 1 of 1

MANABENDRA ROY  
PRAFULLA NIBAS,  
MONIRAPORE GOVT COLONY,  
P.O. BKP.  
24 PGS(N).

PIN : 743101

RefNo: 2592-02373

**NOW**  
**MORE LIBERTY**  
TO CALL MORE  
PSTN Landline Monthly Rental  
**SLASHED** from  
**1-1-2006**  
Please see overleaf

|                             |               |
|-----------------------------|---------------|
| Telephone No.               | 2592-4188     |
| Customer ID                 | 0302009500301 |
| Installation Date - PSTN    | 24-02-1995    |
| Installation Date - DIAS/BB |               |
| (Code) (Class) (USG) (Cat)  | (11) 0 0 0    |
| Bill Period                 | Dec05-Jan06   |
| Due Date                    | 07-03-2006    |
| Net Amount Payable          | 776.00        |

| OPENING MR DATA |           | CLOSING MR DATA |           | METERED<br>UNITS | TKT.<br>UNITS | CR.<br>UNITS | FREE<br>UNITS | CHARGEABLE<br>UNITS |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|
| DATE            | READING   | DATE            | READING   |                  |               |              |               |                     |
| 30-11-05        | 000006110 | 31-12-05        | 000006333 | 223              | 0             | 0            | * 50          | 173                 |
| 31-12-05        | 000006333 | 31-01-06        | 000006484 | 151              | 0             | 0            | 50            | 101                 |

RENTAL (01-12-05 To 31-01-06)  
CALL CHARGES :

430.00  
274.00

RATES : 1.00  
CALLS : 173  
101

NET AMOUNT PAYABLE IN THIS BILL  
SERVICE-TAX @10 % (W.E.F. 10-sep-2004)  
EDUCATIONAL CESS 2% OF ST 12-02-06



JOINERS

Surcharge of Rs. 20.00 will be levied in next bill if not paid by 07-03-06.  
The Telephone is liable for disconnection if not paid within due date.

S. Ghosh

Avail VOLUNTARY DEPOSIT SCHEME (VDS) & EARN 9% simple interest per annum

Sr. AOTR / Genl.  
8, Hare St. Kol-1

The Service is liable to be withdrawn if not paid within due date.

| LAST PAYMENT DETAIL |            |             | OUTSTANDING AS ON ( 31-01-06 )<br>(FOR LAST 18 MONTHS ONLY; NOT INCLUDED IN THIS BILL) |                       |
|---------------------|------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| AMOUNT              | BILL DATE  | RECEIVED ON | TOTAL O/S                                                                              | LAST BILL OUTSTANDING |
| 1041.00             | 12-12-2005 | 21-12-2005  | 0.00                                                                                   | AMOUNT                |
|                     |            |             |                                                                                        | BILL DATE             |

No Installation  
Charge  
upto 31-03-2006

# Half Price, Full Fun - Surf with DataOne

Call :

1600-424-1600

SAMPARK (Option 4-1-2)

or Visit [www.kolkata.bsnl.co.in](http://www.kolkata.bsnl.co.in)

Now at Rs. 250 only per month at your doorstep

- Talk and Browse simultaneously • Surf internet at 256 kbps & above • Unlimited SMS • No Dial up Charges • Affordable & Alternative Package for Home & Business
- Session by session usages information through <http://10.240.43.216>

Change your Password immediately after installation



R&I  
Pl. issue  
M

By Registered Post

246

No.I/12014/2/99-isd.III/NCB-II  
Government of India  
Ministry of Home Affairs  
Security Division  
.....

Lok Nayak Bhawan, 9<sup>th</sup> Floor, 'C' Wing,  
R.No.8, New Delhi, dt. 22.11.06

22 NOV 2006

Shri Manabendra Roy,  
'PRAFULLA NIVAS',  
Monirampur Govt. Colony,  
P.O. Barrackpore,  
PIN-700 120,  
West Bengal.

Subject: Forwarding of Cheque for Rs.35,455/- Regarding.

Sir,

I am directed to forward herewith a Cheque No.603239 dated 9<sup>th</sup> October, 2006 for Rs.776, being the residential telephone charge in respect of telephone No.2592-4188 for the period from December, 2005 to January, 2006.

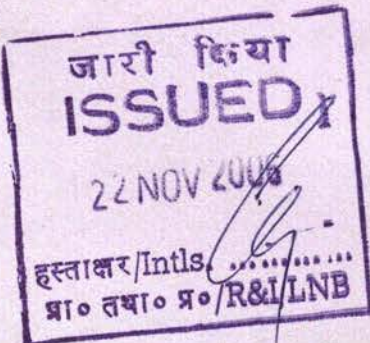
The receipt of the Cheque may please be acknowledged. The acknowledgement for cheque of Rs.35,455 being the arrear of pay may also be sent.

Yours faithfully,

*S.K. Goswami*  
22/11/06

(S.K. Goswami)  
Under Secretary

Encl: Cheque No. 603239 dated 9.10.06  
For Rs.776/-





1100020141: 140300 27